

ACC

10000/143/639

10000/143/639

MILITARY CALL UP
DEC. 1944 - SEPT. 1945

BEST COPY POSSIBLE
FILMED AS FOUND
IN COLLECTION

24 Dec 1941

24'26"
32'36"

2nd for signature please.
Cables confidentially.

Quincy Jan 18. 61.

6625

21 SET. 1945
Amokw

NAVY SUB-COMMISSIONER RILE.

TO	
DIRECTOR	25/9
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	
EXECUTIVE	21-9
	26/9

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER
PIEMONTE REGION.
201545 SEPT.

NFA

52A

PM

4056/7

RESTRICTED.

REFERENCE YOUR 071739B SUBJECT CALL UP ITALIAN NAVAL RATINGS.
 PROVINCES ASTI AOSTA NOVARA AND VERCELLI NO REACTION.
 ALESSANDRIA AND CUNEO NO REACTION BECAUSE PROPOSED CALL UP
 UNKNOWN GENERALLY.
 TURIN KNOWN GENERALLY AND REACTION NOT REPEAT NOT UNFAVOURABLE,

-201545 SEPTEMBER.

DIST. 1-5, 13-17, 24, N.S.C.4. CHIEF COMMISSIONER, EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER,
 SAFETY S/C, CIVIL AFFAIRS SECTION, LAND FORCES S/C, AIR FORCES S/C LOG.

T.P. P.D.

T.O.R 2125/21.

C.J.

21/9/45.

579-

AC for Public Safety S. C.

51A
PM

SECRET

SUBJECT: Strength State and Order of Battle
of the Italian Army.

14056/7

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MMIA)

SD/92/1

4 Aug 45

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle of the Italian Army) serial 2/11 as at 8 July 45.
2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MMIA of any amendments considered necessary.
3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

TO		
☒ DIRECTOR	1/8	
☒ DEPUTY DIR.	7/8	
☒ EXECUTIVE	7-8	
☒ PUBLIC	7-8	
☐ L.E. S. C.		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		
☐		

(Signature)
Major General,
MMIA.

DISTRIBUTION:

As Strength State

579~

TO	DATE
TO R	1/6
TO D	1/6
TO OFFICER	
TO ICE	
TO	
TO	
TO	
SUBJECT:	Strength State and Order of Battle of the Italian Army
TO	
TO	

Public Safety Sub-Com

AC

50A

SECRET

14056/9? pe

LAND FORCES SUB COM, A.C. (MEMA)

SD/92/1

31 May 45

1. Herewith Italian Army Strength State (including Order of Battle) of the Italian Army as at 8 May 45.
2. Addressees are asked to check this document and to inform MEMA of any amendments considered necessary.
3. Please acknowledge on form of receipt below.

J. M. T. [Signature]
Major-General
MEMA
5796

DISTRIBUTION:

As Strength State

14056/4 pe.

Subject : Order of Battle - CARABINIERISECRETCopy No. 7

5794

LAND FORCES SUB COM AC (MMIA)

SD/41/2

24 May 45

TO : All Concerned

Order of Battle of Carabinieri units is attached herewith.

It is requested that receipt be forwarded on form given below.

TO	DATE	INITIALS
DIRECTOR	24/5	[Signature]
DEPUTY DIRECTOR	29/5	[Signature]
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE	28/5	[Signature]
LIC. & CIVIL		
PRISON		
AD-1		
SECRETARY		
CHIEF OF STAFF		

Major General
(M.M.I.A.)DISTRIBUTION

AFHQ
 Public Safety
 Sub Com AC 7-11
 MMIA LO SARDENIA 12
 MMIA LO SICILY 13
 MMIA LO Eighth Army 14
 MMIA LO Fifth Army 15
 MMIA LO Fifth Army
 (Br Incr) 16
 MMIA LO 1 District 17
 MMIA LO 2 District 18
 MMIA LO 3 District 19
 MMIA LO Portsmouth 20
 MMIA LO 5th Area 21
 JCS 22

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION

A
 Q
 War Diary
 File SD/41/2
 File SD/92/1
 File SD/94/7
 Spares

Copy No

23
 24
 25
 25-27
 28
 29
 30
 31-5

ORDER OF BATTLE OF C.C.R.R.
As at 1 May 1945

PART I - TERRITORIAL CARABINIERI

570

SERIAL (a)	UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)	REMARKS (g)
		OFFRS (c)	OHs (d)	TOTAL (e)		
1	<u>GENERAL H.Q.</u>	27	100	127	ROME	
2	Central School	26	158	184	FLORENCE	
3	Cadet Legion	90	4064	4154		
4	<u>I.Q. ROME DIV</u>	4	10	14	ROME	
5	<u>H.Q. ROME BDE</u>	4	10	14	ROME	
6	H.Q. Rome Legion	42	48	90	ROME	
7	H.Q. Rome Group Int.	1	-	1	ROME	
8	Rome Coy Int.	2	1524	1526	ROME	
9	Rome Trib. Coy	4	720	724	ROME	
10	Rome Group Ext.	1	-	1	ROME	
11	Rome Coy Ext. 1	1	564	565	ROME	
12	Rome Coy Ext. 2	2	547	549	ROME	
13	Group Sqdn and Sqdn Carabinieri Guard (King's)	13	390	403		
	<u>TOTAL ROME LEGION</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>3790</u>	<u>3856</u>		
14	H.Q. Lazio Legion	8	97	105	ROME	
15	Lazio Group 1	1	-	1	ROME	
16	Frascati Coy	1	182	183	FRASCATI	
17	Valletri Coy	1	131	132	VALLETRI	
18	Laziale Group 2 ROME	1	-	1	CIVITAVECCHIA	
19	Civitavecchia Coy	3	177	180	TIVOLI	
20	Tivoli Coy	3	157	160	FRASINONE	
21	Frosinone Group	1	-	1	FRASINONE	
22	Frosinone Coy	3	192	195	SORA	
23	Sora Coy	3	172	175		

Cont'd 2

ORDER OF BATTLE OF C.C.R.R.
As at 1 May 1945

579

PART I - TERRITORIAL CARABINIERI

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)	REMARKS (g)
	OFFRS (c)	ORs (d)	TOTAL (e)		
Q.	27	100	127	ROME	
Central School	26	158	184	FLORENCE	
et Legion	90	4064	4154		
ROME DIV	4	10	14	ROME	
Q. ROME SDE	4	10	14	ROME	
H.Q. Rome Legion	42	48	90	ROME	
H.Q. Rome Group Int.	1	-	1	ROME	
Rome Coy Int.	2	1524	1526	ROME	
Rome Trib. Coy	4	720	724	ROME	
Rome Group Ext.	1	-	1	ROME	
Rome Coy Ext. 1	1	561	562	ROME	
Rome Coy Ext. 2	2	547	549		
Group Sqdn and Sqdn Carabinieri Guard (King's)	13	390	403		
TOTAL ROME LEGION	66	3790	3856		
H.Q. Lazio Legion	8	97	105	ROME	
Lazio Group 1	1	-	1	ROME	
Frascati Coy	1	182	183	FRASCATI	
Valletri Coy	1	131	132	VALLETRI	
Laziale Group 2 ROME	1	-	1	CIVITAVECCHIA	
Civitavecchia Coy	3	177	180	TIVOLI	
Tivoli Coy	3	157	160	FRASINONE	
Frosinone Group	1	-	1	FRASINONE	
Frosinone Coy	3	192	195	SORA	
Sora Coy	3	172	175		

Cont'd 2

4194

- 2 -

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE S T R E N G T H			L O C A T I O N
		OFFTS	ORs	TOTAL	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
H.Q. Lazio Legion ROME (Cont'd)					
24	Viterbo Group	1	-	1	VITERBO
25	Viterbo Coy	1	104	105	VITERBO
26	Montefiascone Coy	3	139	142	MONTETIASCON
27	Terni Group	1	-	1	TERNI
28	Terni Coy	2	116	118	TERNI
29	Orvieto Coy	2	105	107	ORVIETO
30	Rieti Group	1	-	1	RIETI
31	Rieti Coy	1	155	156	RIETI
32	Cittaducale Coy	2	97	99	CITTADUCALE
33	Littoria Group	1	-	1	LITTORIA
34	Littoria Coy	2	53	55	LITTORIA
35	Fermia Coy	3	75	78	FERMIA
36	Perugia Group	1	-	1	PERUGIA
37	Perugia Coy Int.	2	161	163	PERUGIA
38	Perugia Coy Ext.	3	140	143	PERUGIA
39	Spoloto Coy	2	147	149	SPOLETO
TOTAL LAZIO LEGION		53	2460	2513	
H.Q. Abruzzi Legion					
40	Chieti Group	8	90	98	CHIETI
41	Chieti Coy	1	-	1	CHIETI
42	Chieti Coy	3	156	159	CHIETI
43	Lanciano Coy	2	133	135	LANCIANO
44	Aquila Group	1	-	1	AQUILA
45	Aquila Coy	2	140	142	AQUILA
46	Sulmona Coy	3	132	135	SULMONA
47	Avezzano Coy	2	142	144	AVEZZANO
48	Campobasso Group	1	-	1	CAMPORASSO
49	Campobasso Coy	2	147	149	CAMPORASSO
50	Isornia Coy	3	136	139	ISERNIA
51	Termoli Coy	2	144	146	TERMOLI

- 2 -

UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION	REMARKS
(b)	OPRS (c)	ORs (d)	TOTAL (e)	(f)	(g)
Lazio Legion ROME (Cont'd)					
Viterbo Group	1	-	1	VITERBO	
Viterbo Coy	1	104	105	VITERBO	
Montefiascone Coy	3	139	142	MONTETIASCON	
Terni Group	1	-	1	TERNI	
Terni Coy	2	116	118	TERNI	
Orvieto Coy	2	105	107	ORVIETO	
Rieti Group	1	-	1	RIETI	
Rieti Coy	1	155	156	RIETI	
Cittaducale Coy	2	97	99	CITTADUCALE	
Littoria Group	1	-	1	LITTORIA	
Littoria Coy	2	53	55	LITTORIA	
Ferida Coy	3	75	78	FERIDA	
Perugia Group	1	-	1	PERUGIA	
Perugia Coy Int.	2	161	163	PERUGIA	
Perugia Coy Ext.	3	140	143	PERUGIA	
Spoleto Coy	2	147	149	SPOLETO	
TOTAL LAZIO LEGION	53	2460	2513		
Q. Abruzzi Legion					
Chieti Group	1	-	1	CHIETI	
Chieti Coy	3	156	159	CHIETI	
Lanciano Coy	2	133	135	LANCIANO	
Aquila Group	1	-	1	AQUILA	
Aquila Coy	2	140	142	AQUILA	
Sulmona Coy	3	132	135	SULMONA	
Avezzano Coy	2	142	144	AVEZZANO	
Campobasso Group	1	-	1	CAMPOBASSO	
Campobasso Coy	2	147	149	CAMPOLASSO	
Isornia Coy	3	136	139	ISERNIA	
Ternoli Coy	2	144	146	TERNOLI	

Cont'd/3

- 3 -

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION
		OFFR	ORG	TOTAL	
(a)	(b)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
H.Q. Abruzzi Legion CHIETI (Cont'd)					
52	Torano Group	1	-	1	TERAMO
53	Torano Int. Coy	2	97	99	TERAMO
54	Torano Ext. Coy	2	97	99	TERAMO
55	Pescara Group	1	-	1	PESCARA
56	Pescara Coy	2	114	116	PESCARA
57	Penne Coy	2	75	79	PENNE
TOTAL ABRUZZI LEGION		40	1573	1613	
58	H.Q. Cagliari Legion	8	90	98	CAGLIARI
59	Cagliari Int. Coy	1	-	1	CAGLIARI
60	Cagliari Int. Coy	1	203	204	CAGLIARI
61	Cagliari Ext. Coy	3	171	174	CAGLIARI
62	Cagliari Ext. Group	1	-	1	CAGLIARI
63	Iglesias Coy	3	229	232	IGLESIAS
64	Oristano Coy	3	200	203	ORISTANO
65	Sassari Group	1	-	1	SASSARI
66	Sassari Coy	3	196	199	SASSARI
67	Alghero Coy	3	106	109	ALGHERO
68	Tempio Coy	3	142	145	TEMPIO
69	Ozieri Coy	2	150	152	OZIERI
70	Nuoro Group	1	-	1	NUORO
71	Nuoro Int. Coy	2	175	177	NUORO
72	Nuoro Ext. Coy	3	188	191	NUORO
73	Bitti Coy	2	154	156	BITTI
74	Lanusei Coy	3	173	196	LANUSEI
TOTAL CAGLIARI LEGION		43	2227	2270	
TOTAL ROMANEE		210	10070	10280	

- 3 -

5783

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (e)	REMARKS (f)
	OFFR (b)	GRS (c)	TOTAL (d)		
H.Q. Abruzzi Legion CHIETI (Cont'd)					
Torano Group	1	-	1	TERAMO	
Torano Int. Coy	2	97	99	TERAMO	
Torano Ext. Coy	2	97	99	TERAMO	
Pescara Group	1	-	1	PESCARA	
Pescara Coy	2	114	116	PESCARA	
Penne Coy	2	75	79	PENNE	
TOTAL ABRUZZI LEGION	40	1573	1613		
H.Q. Cagliari Legion					
Cagliari Int. Group	8	90	98	CAGLIARI	
Cagliari Int. Coy	1	-	1	CAGLIARI	
Cagliari Int. Coy	4	233	234	CAGLIARI	
Cagliari Ext. Coy	3	171	174	CAGLIARI	
Cagliari Ext. Group	1	-	1	CAGLIARI	
Iglesias Coy	3	229	232	IGLESIAS	
Oristano Coy	3	200	203	ORISTANO	
Sassari Group	1	-	1	SASSARI	
Sassari Coy	3	196	199	SASSARI	
Alghero Coy	3	106	109	ALGHERO	
Tempio Coy	3	142	145	TEMPIO	
Ozieri Coy	2	150	152	OZIERI	
Nuoro Group	1	-	1	NUORO	
Nuoro Int. Coy	2	175	177	NUORO	
Nuoro Ext. Coy	3	188	191	NUORO	
Bitti Coy	2	154	156	BITTI	
Lanusei Coy	3	193	196	LANUSEI	
TOTAL CAGLIARI LEGION	43	2227	2270		
TOTAL ROME REG					
	210	10070	10280		

- 4 -

SERIALS	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION	RE
		OFFRS	ORs	TOTAL		
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	
75	H.Q. FLORENCE BDE	4	10	14	FLORENCE	
76	HQ Florence Legion	38	90	128	FLORENCE	
77	Florence Group Int	1	-	1	FLORENCE	
78	Florence Coy Int	3	300	303	FLORENCE	
79	Florence Coy Ext 1	2	123	125	FLORENCE	
80	Florence Group Ext.	1	-	1	FLORENCE	
81	Florence Coy Int 2	2	122	124	FLORENCE	
82	Prato Coy	1	158	159	PRATO	
83	Arezzo Group	1	-	1	AREZZO	
84	Arezzo Coy Int.	2	150	152	AREZZO	
85	Arezzo Coy Ext.	2	147	149	AREZZO	
86	Sienna Group	1	-	1	SIENA	
87	Sienna Coy Int	1	171	172	SIENA	
88	Sienna Coy Ext	2	88	90	SIENA	
89	Montepulciano	2	96	98	MONTepulciano	
90	Pistoia Group	1	-	1	PISTOIA	
91	Pistoia Coy	1	120	121	PISTOIA	
92	Montecatini Terme Coy	2	104	106	MONTecatini Terme	
	TOTAL FLORENCE LEGION	63	1669	1732		
93	HQ Ancona Legion ANCONA	8	70	78	ANCONA	
94	Ancona Group	1	-	1	ANCONA	
95	Ancona Coy	2	226	228	ANCONA	
96	Iesi Coy	3	213	216	IESI	
97	Pesaro Group	1	-	1	PESARO	
98	Pesaro Coy	3	172	175	PESARO	
99	Urbino Coy	2	131	133	URBINO	
100	Macerata Group	1	-	1	MACERATA	
101	Macerata Coy	3	131	134	MACERATA	
102	Casertano	2	159	161	CASERTANO	

Cont'd ..

- 4 -

153

UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION	REMARKS
(b)	CFTES (c)	CRs (d)	TOTAL (e)		
H.Q. FLORENCE BDE	4	10	14	FLORENCE	
HQ Florence Legion	38	90	128	FLORENCE	
Florence Group Int	1	-	1	FLORENCE	
Florence Coy Int	3	300	303	FLORENCE	
Florence Coy Ext 1	2	123	125	FLORENCE	
Florence Group Ext.	1	-	1	FLORENCE	
Florence Coy Int 2	2	122	124	FLORENCE	
Prato Coy	1	158	159	PRATO	
Arezzo Group	1	-	1	AREZZO	
Arezzo Coy Int.	2	150	152	AREZZO	
Arezzo Coy Ext.	2	147	149	AREZZO	
Siena Group	1	-	1	SIENA	
Siena Coy Int	1	171	172	SIENA	
Siena Coy Ext	2	88	90	SIENA	
Montepulciano	2	96	98	MONTESULCIANO	
Pistoia Group	1	-	1	PISTOIA	
Pistoia Coy	1	120	121	PISTOIA	
Montecatini Terme Coy	2	104	106	MONTecatini TERME	
TOTAL FLORENCE LEGION	63	1669	1732		
HQ Ancona Legion ANCONA	8	70	78	ANCONA	
Ancona Group	1	-	1	ANCONA	
Ancona Coy	2	226	228	ANCONA	
Iesi Coy	3	213	216	IESI	
Pesaro Group	1	-	1	PESARO	
Pesaro Coy	3	172	175	PESARO	
Urbino Coy	2	131	133	URBINO	
Macerata Group	1	-	1	MACERATA	
Macerata Coy	3	131	134	MACERATA	
Camerino	2	159	161	CAMERINO	

Cont'd .../5

- 5 -

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION
		OFFRS	GRs	TOTAL	
H.Q. Ancona Legion ANCONA (Cont'd)					
103	Ascoli-Piceno Group	1	-	1	ASCOLI-PICENO
104	Ascoli-Piceno Coy	3	159	162	ASCOLI-PICENO
105	Fermo Coy	3	123	126	FERMO
106	Zara Group	1	-	1	ZARA
107	Zara Coy	2	179	181	ZARA
	TOTAL ANCONA LEGION	36	1563	1599	
H.Q. Bologna Legion					
108	Bologna Group Int	33	100	133	BOLOGNA
109	Bologna Coy Int	1	-	1	BOLOGNA
110	Bologna Coy Ext 1	3	304	307	BOLOGNA
111	Bologna Coy Ext 2	3	170	173	BOLOGNA
112	Bologna Group Ext	1	-	1	BOLOGNA
113	Bologna Coy Ext 2	3	183	186	BOLOGNA
114	Imola	2	133	135	IMOLA
115	Ferrara Group	1	-	1	FERRARA
116	Ferrara Coy	3	229	232	FERRARA
117	Portomaggiore Coy	3	191	194	PORTOMAGGIORE
118	Modena Group	1	-	1	MODENA
119	Modena Coy Int	3	179	182	MODENA
120	Modena Coy Ext	3	147	150	MODENA
121	Ravenna Group	1	-	1	RAVENNA
122	Ravenna Coy	3	262	265	RAVENNA
123	Faenza Coy	3	292	295	FAENZA
124	Reggio Emilia Group	1	-	1	REGGIO-EMILIA
125	Reggio Emilia Int Coy	3	195	198	REGGIO-EMILIA
126	Reggio Emilia Ext Coy	3	125	128	REGGIO-EMILIA
127	Forli Group	1	-	1	FORLI
128	Forli Coy	3	201	204	FORLI
129	Rimini Coy	3	119	122	RIMINI
130	Cesena Coy	2	153	155	CESENA
	TOTAL BOLOGNA LEGION	88	2933	3071	

UNIT DESIGNATION	WE S T R E N G T H			LOCATION	REMARKS
	OFFERS	ORS	TOTAL		
Legion ANCONA (Cont'd)					
Ascoli-Piceno Group	1	-	1	ASCOLI-PICENO	
Ascoli-Piceno Coy	3	159	162	ASCOLI-PICENO	
Fermo Coy	3	123	126	FERMO	
Zara Group	1	-	1	ZARA	
Zara Coy	2	179	181	ZARA	
TOTAL ANCONA LEGION	36	1563	1599		
Q. Bologna Legion					
Bologna Group Int	36	100	138	BOLOGNA	
Bologna Coy Int	1	-	1	BOLOGNA	
Bologna Coy Ext 1	3	304	307	BOLOGNA	
Bologna Coy Ext 2	3	170	173	BOLOGNA	
Bologna Group Ext	1	-	1	BOLOGNA	
Bologna Coy Ext 2	3	163	186	BOLOGNA	
Imola	2	133	135	IMOLA	
Ferrara Group	1	-	1	FERRARA	
Ferrara Coy	3	229	232	FERRARA	
Portomaggiore Coy	3	191	194	PORTOMAGGIORE	
Modena Group	1	-	1	MODENA	
Modena Coy Int	3	179	182	MODENA	
Modena Coy Ext	3	147	150	MODENA	
Ravenna Group	1	-	1	RAVENNA	
Ravenna Coy	3	262	265	RAVENNA	
Faenza Coy	3	292	295	FAENZA	
Reggio Emilia Group	1	-	1	REGGIO-EMILIA	
Reggio Emilia Int Coy	3	195	198	REGGIO-EMILIA	
Reggio Emilia Ext Coy	3	125	128	REGGIO-EMILIA	
Ferli Group	1	-	1	FORLI	
Ferli Coy	3	201	204	FORLI	
Rimini Coy	3	119	122	RIMINI	
Cesena Coy	2	153	155	CESENA	
TOTAL BOLOGNA LEGION	88	2933	3071		

- 6 -

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION
		CFPR	GRS	TOTAL	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
131	H.Q. Leghorn Legion	8	80	88	LEGHORN
132	Leghorn Group	1	-	1	LEGHORN
133	Leghorn Coy	2	211	213	LEGHORN
134	Pisabino Coy	2	150	152	PISABINO
135	Pisa Group	1	-	1	PISA
136	Pisa Coy Int	2	204	206	PISA
137	Pisa Coy Ext	4	206	212	PISA
138	Lucca Group	1	-	1	LUCCA
139	Lucca Coy	2	130	132	LUCCA
140	Viareggio Coy	2	142	144	VIAREGGIO
141	Apuania Group	1	-	1	APIUANIA
142	Apuania Massa Coy	2	115	117	APIUANIA
143	Apuania Carrara Coy	2	143	145	APIUANIA
144	Grossoto Group	1	-	1	GRASSETO
145	Grossoto Coy	2	171	173	GRASSETO
146	Orbotello Coy	3	143	146	ORBOTELLO
	TOTAL LEGHORN LEGION	36	1697	1733	
	TOTAL FLORENCE EDE	227	7922	8149	
	TOTAL ROME DIV	437	17892	18329	

- 6 -

LOCATION REMARKS

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH		
	OFFR (c)	ORS (d)	TOTAL (e)

H.Q. Leghorn Legion	8	80	88	LEGHORN
Leghorn Group	1	-	1	LEGHORN
Leghorn Coy	2	211	213	LEGHORN
Piombino Coy	2	150	152	PIOMBINO
Pisa Group	1	-	1	PISA
Pisa Coy Int	2	204	206	PISA
Pisa Coy Ext	4	208	212	PISA
Lucca Group	1	-	1	LUCCA
Lucca Coy	2	130	132	LUCCA
Viarogio Coy	2	142	144	VIANEGGIO
Apuania Group	1	-	1	APUANIA
Apuania Massa Coy	2	115	117	APUANIA
Apuania Carrara Coy	2	143	145	APUANIA
Grosseto Group	1	-	1	GRSSETO
Grosseto Coy	2	171	173	GRSSETO
Orbetello Coy	3	143	146	ORBETELLO
TOTAL	36	1697	1733	

LEGHORN LEGION

FLORENCE BDE

227 7922 8149

TOTAL ROME DIV

437 17892 18429

525

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE S T R E N G T H			L O C A T I O N
		OF R	ORs	TOTAL	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
147	H.Q. NAPLES DIV	4	10	14	NAPLES
148	H.Q. NAPLES BDE	4	10	14	NAPLES
149	NAPLES Legion	35	80	115	NAPLES
150	Naples Group Int	1	-	1	NAPLES
151	Naples Coy Int	1	353	354	NAPLES
152	Naples Sub Coy	2	124	126	NAPLES
153	Naples Trib Coy	3	280	283	NAPLES
154	Naples Group Ext	1	-	1	NAPLES
155	Castellammare Stabia Coy	3	210	213	CASTELLAMMARE ST.
156	Casoria Coy	1	131	132	CASORIA
157	Nola Coy	2	120	122	NOLA
158	Caserta Group	1	-	1	CASERTA
159	Caserta Coy	2	104	106	CASERTA
160	Capua Coy		208	209	CAPUA
161	S. Maria Capua V. Coy	2	120	122	S. MARIA CAPUA V.
162	Salerno Group	1	-	1	SALERNO
163	Salerno Coy Int	1	137	138	SALERNO
164	Salerno Coy Ext		125	125	SALERNO
165	Eboli Coy	3	146	149	EBOLI
166	Velle della Lucania	3	134	137	VALLE DELLA LUCANIA
167	Benevento Group	1	-	1	BENEVENTO
168	Benevento Coy Int	2	173	175	BENEVENTO
169	Benevento Coy Ext	2	163	165	BENEVENTO
170	Avellino Group	1	-	1	AVELLINO
171	Avellino Coy Int	1	181	182	AVELLINO
172	Avellino Coy Ext	1	113	114	AVELLINO
173	S. Angelo dei L. Coy	2	134	136	S. ANGELO DEI L.
	TOTAL NAPLES LEGION	73	3036	3109	

528

- 7 -

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)	REMARKS (c)
	OPFR (c)	ORs (d)	TOTAL (e)		
ES DIV	4	10	14	NAPLES	
NAPLES BDE	4	10	14	NAPLES	
ES Legion	35	80	115	NAPLES	
Naples Group Int	1	-	1	NAPLES	
Naples Coy Int	1	353	354	NAPLES	
Naples Sub Coy	2	124	126	NAPLES	
Naples Trib Coy	3	280	283	NAPLES	
Naples Group Ext	1	-	1	NAPLES	
Castellammare Stabia Coy	3	210	213	CASTELLAMMARE STABIA	
Casoria Coy	1	131	132	CASORIA	
Nola Coy	2	120	122	NOLA	
Caserta Group	1	-	1	CASERTA	
Caserta Coy	2	104	106	CASERTA	
Capua Coy		208	209	CAPUA	
S. Maria Capua V. Coy	2	120	122	S. MARIA CAPUA V	
Salerno Group	1	-	1	SALERNO	
Salerno Coy Int	1	137	138	SALERNO	
Salerno Coy Ext		125	125	SALERNO	
Eboli Coy	3	146	149	EBOLI	
Vallo della Lucania	3	134	137	VALLE DELLA LUCANIA	
Benevento Group	1	-	1	BENEVENTO	
Benevento Coy Int	2	173	175	BENEVENTO	
Benevento Coy Ext	2	163	165	BENEVENTO	
Avellino Group	1	-	1	AVELLINO	
Avellino Coy Int	1	181	182	AVELLINO	
Avellino Coy Ext	1	113	114	AVELLINO	
S. Angelo dei L. Coy	2	134	136	S. ANGELO DEI L.	
TOTAL NAPLES LEGION	75	3036	3109		

- 8 -

5780

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION	REMARKS
		OFFR	ORG	TOTAL		
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
		38	84	122	BARI	
174	H.Q. Bari Legion	1	-	1	BARI	
175	H.Q. Bari Group Int	1	242	243	BARI	
176	Bari Coy Int	3	133	136	BARI	
177	Bari Coy Ext	1	-	1	BARI	
178	Bari Group Ext	1	64	65	BARLETTA	
179	Barletta Coy		62	62	TRANI	
180	Trani Coy	1	-	1	LECCE	
181	Lecce Group	2	169	179	LECCE	
182	Lecce Coy	1	141	142	GALLIOLI	
183	Gallipoli	1	-	1	BRINDISI	
184	Brindisi Group		94	94	BRINDISI	
185	Brindisi Coy Int	1	82	83	BRINDISI	
186	Brindisi Coy Ext	1	-	1	TARANTO	
187	Taranto Group	1	117	118	TARANTO	
188	Taranto Coy Int	2	89	91	TARANTO	
189	Taranto Coy Ext	1	-	1	MATERA	
190	Matera Group	1	105	106	MATERA	
191	Matera Coy Int	1	88	89	MATERA	
192	Matera Coy Ext	1	-	1	FOGGIA	
193	Foggia Group	3	214	217	FOGGIA	
194	Foggia Coy	1	149	150	CENIGNOLA	
195	Cenignola Coy	2	129	131	SAN SEVERO	
196	San Severo Coy					
	TOTAL BARI LEGION	65	1962	2027		
197	H.Q. Catanzaro Legion	8	9	98	CATANZARO	
198	Catanzaro Group Int	1	-	1	CATANZARO	
199	Catanzaro Coy	3	218	221	CATANZARO	
200	Crotone Coy	2	131	133	CROTONE	

Cont'd/9

5780

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)	REMARKS (g)
	OFFR (c)	ORs (d)	TOTAL (e)		
BARI Legion	38	84	122	BARI	
Bari Group Int	1	-	1	BARI	
Bari Coy Int	1	242	243	BARI	
Bari Coy Ext	3	133	136	BARI	
Bari Group Ext	1	-	1	BARI	
Barletta Coy	1	64	65	BARLETTA	
Trani Coy		62	62	TRANI	
Locce Group	1	-	1	LECCE	
Locce Coy	2	169	179	LECCE	
Gallipoli	1	141	142	GALLIPOLI	
Brindisi Group	1	-	1	BRINDISI	
Brindisi Coy Int		94	94	BRINDISI	
Brindisi Coy Ext	1	82	83	BRINDISI	
Taranto Group	1	-	1	TARANTO	
Taranto Coy Int	1	117	118	TARANTO	
Taranto Coy Ext	2	89	91	TARANTO	
Matera Group	1	-	1	MATERA	
Matera Coy Int	1	105	106	MATERA	
Matera Coy Ext	1	88	89	MATERA	
Foggia Group	1	-	1	FOGGIA	
Foggia Coy	3	214	217	FOGGIA	
Cenignola Coy	1	149	150	CENIGNOLA	
San Severo Coy	2	129	131	SAN SEVERO	
TOTAL BARI LEGION	65	1962	2027		
Catanzaro Legion	8	90	98	CATANZARO	
Catanzaro Group Int	1	-	1	CATANZARO	
Catanzaro Coy	3	218	221	CATANZARO	
Crotone Coy	2	131	133	CROTONE	

Cont'd/9

5782

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	STRENGTH			LOCATION
		OFFR	CRs	TOTAL	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
H.Q. Catanzaro Legion (Continued)					
	Catanzaro Group Ext	1	-	1	CATANZARO
201	Nicastro Coy	1	161	162	NICASTRO
202	Vibo Valentia Coy	2	160	162	VIBO VALENTIA
203	Cosenza Group	1	-	1	C. SENZA
204	Cosenza Coy Int	2	134	136	C. SENZA
205	Cosenza Coy Ext	3	163	166	C. SENZA
206	Paola Coy	2	99	101	PAOLA
207	Castrovillari (	2	119	121	CASTREVILLARI
208	Reggio Calabria Group	1	-	1	REGGIO CALABRIA
209	Reggio Calabria Coy	3	115	118	REGGIO CALABRIA
210	Villa S. Giovanni	1	96	97	VILLA S. GIOVANNI
211	Locri Coy	3	157	160	LOCRI
212	Palma Coy	2	141	143	PALMI
213	Potenza Group	1	-	1	POTENZA
214	Potenza Coy Int	1	170	171	POTENZA
215	Potenza Coy Ext	2	126	128	POTENZA
216	Lagenegro Coy	2	83	85	LACENEGRO
217	TOTAL CATANZARO LEGION	44	2173	2217	

TOTAL NAPLES BDE

190 7191 7381

5780

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	COMP (c)	OPS (d)	TOTAL (e)	LOCATION (f)	REMARKS (g)
Catanzaro Legion (Continued)					
Catanzaro Group Ext	1	-	1	CATANZARO	
Nicastro Coy	1	161	162	NICASTRO	
Vibo Valentia Coy	2	160	162	VIBO VALENTIA	
Cosenza Group	1	-	1	C. SENZA	
Cosenza Coy Int	2	134	136	C. SENZA	
Cosenza Coy Ext	3	163	166	C. SENZA	
Paola Coy	2	99	101	PAOLA	
Castrevillari	2	119	121	CASTREVILLARI	
Reggio Calabria Group	1	-	1	REGGIO CALABRIA	
Reggio Calabria Coy	3	115	118	REGGIO CALABRIA	
Villa S. Giovanni	1	96	97	VILLA S. GIOVANNI	
Locri Coy	3	157	160	LOCRI	
Palma Coy	2	141	143	PALMA	
Potenza Group	1	-	1	POTENZA	
Potenza Coy Int	1	170	171	POTENZA	
Potenza Coy Ext	2	126	128	POTENZA	
Lagenegro Coy	2	93	95	L. GENEGRO	
TOTAL CATANZARO LEGION	44	2173	2217		

TOTAL NAPLES BDE

190 7191 7381

- 10 -

5781

S. RIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	S T R E N G T H			L O C A T I O N	R E M
		OFFR	CRs	TOTAL		
(c)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
		4	10	14	PALERMO	
218	H. Q. PALERMO BDE	38	81	119	PALERMO	
219	H. Q. Palermo Legion	1	-	1	PALERMO	
220	Palermo Group Int	2	495	497	PALERMO	
221	Palermo Coy Int	3	211	214	PALERMO	
222	Palermo Sub Coy	2	181	183	PALERMO	
223	Monreale Coy	1	-	1	PALERMO	
224	Palermo Group Ext	2	209	211	PALERMO	
225	Palermo Coy Ext	2	193	195	TERMINI	
226	Termini Imbrese Coy	2	218	220	CEFALU	
227	Cefalu Coy	2	152	154	CEFALU NE	
228	Carleone Coy	1	-	1	TRAPANI	
229	Trapani Group	2	236	238	TRAPANI	
230	Trapani Coy	3	175	178	MARSALA	
231	Marsala Coy	2	138	140	ALCAIO	
232	Alenno Coy	1	-	1	AGRIGENTO	
233	Agrigento Group	2	324	326	AGRIGENTO	
234	Agrigento Coy Int	3	257	260	AGRIGENTO	
235	Agrigento Coy Ext	2	245	247	AGRIGENTO	
236	Sciacca Coy	1	-	1	SCIACCA	
237	Caltanissetta Group	2	247	249	CALTANISSETTA	
238	Caltanissetta Coy Int	2	248	250	CALTANISSETTA	
239	Caltanissetta Coy Ext				CALTANISSETTA	
	TOTAL PALERMO LEGION	76	3610	3686		
		8	90	98	MESSINA	
240	H. Q. Messina Legion	1	-	1	MESSINA	
241	Messina Group Int	3	278	281	MESSINA	
242	Messina Coy Int	3	189	192	MESSINA	
243	Messina Coy Ext	1	-	1	MESSINA	
244	Messina Group Ext	2	182	184	PATTI	
245	Patti Coy	2	175	177	MISTRETTE	
246	Mistretta Coy	1	-	1	CATANIA	
247	Catania Group	2	116	118	CATANIA	
248	Catania Coy Int				CATANIA	
249					CATANIA	

Cento ...

- 10 -

578

UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION	REMARKS
	OFFR	CRs	TOTAL		
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
Palermo BDE	4	10	14	PALERMO	
Palermo Legion	38	81	119	PALERMO	
Palermo Group Int	1	-	1	PALERMO	
Palermo Coy Int	2	495	497	PALERMO	
Palermo Sub Coy	3	211	214	PALERMO	
Monreale Coy	2	181	183	MONREALE	
Palermo Group Ext	1	-	1	PALERMO	
Palermo Coy Ext	2	209	211	PALERMO	
Termini Imerese Coy	2	193	195	TERMINI	
Cefalu Coy	2	218	220	CEFALU	
Corleone Coy	2	152	154	CORLEONE	
Trapani Group	1	-	1	TRAPANI	
Trapani Coy	2	236	238	TRAPANI	
Marsala Coy	3	175	178	MARSALA	
Aleppo Coy	2	138	140	ALEPPO	
Agrigento Group	1	-	1	AGRIGENTO	
Agrigento Coy Int	2	324	326	AGRIGENTO	
Agrigento Coy Ext	3	257	260	AGRIGENTO	
Sciacca Coy	2	245	247	SCIACCA	
Caltanissetta Group	1	-	1	CALTANISSETTA	
Caltanissetta Coy Int	2	247	249	CALTANISSETTA	
Caltanissetta Coy Ext	2	248	250	CALTANISSETTA	
TOTAL PALERMO LEGION	76	3610	3686		
Messina Legion	8	90	98	MESSINA	
Messina Group Int	1	-	1	MESSINA	
Messina Coy Int	3	278	281	MESSINA	
Messina Coy Ext	3	189	192	MESSINA	
Messina Group Ext	1	-	1	MESSINA	
Patti Coy	2	182	184	PATTI	
Mistretta Coy	2	175	177	MISTRETTE	
Catania Group	1	-	1	CATANIA	
Catania Coy Int	2	116	118	CATANIA	Contd /11

- 11 -

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE S T R E N G T H			L O C A T I O N
		CFR	CRs	TOTAL	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
	H.Q. Messina Legion (Catania Gp Cent'd)				
249	Catania Coy Ext	2	162	164	CATANIA
250	Acireale Coy	2	164	166	ACIREALE
251	Caltagirone Coy	2	158	160	CALTAGIRONE
252	Siracusa Group	1	-	1	SIRACUSA
253	Siracusa Coy	3	162	165	SIRACUSA
254	Noto Coy	2	101	103	N.T.O.
255	Ragusa Group	1	-	1	RAGUSA
256	Ragusa Coy	1	105	106	RAGUSA
257	Modica Coy	2	98	100	MEDICA
258	Enna Group	1	-	1	ENNA
259	Enna Coy	2	160	162	ENNA
260	Nicosia Coy	2	118	120	NICOSIA
	TOTAL MESSIAN LEGION	44	2258	2302	
	TOTAL PALERMO BDE	124	5878	6002	
	TOTAL MAPLES DIV	314	13069	13383	

575

- 11 -

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)	REMARKS (g)
	WE CFR (c)	CRs (d)	TOTAL (e)		
1st Legion (Catania Gp Cent'd)					
Catania Coy Ext	2	162	162	CATANIA	
Acireale Coy	2	164	166	ACIREALE	
Caltagirone Coy	2	158	160	CALTAGIRONE	
Ragusa Group	1	-	1	SIRACUSA	
Siracusa Coy	3	162	165	SIRACUSA	
Modica Coy	2	101	103	N. TO	
Enna Group	1	-	1	RAGUSA	
Ragusa Coy	1	105	106	RAGUSA	
Modica Coy	2	98	100	MEDICA	
Enna Group	1	-	1	ENNA	
Enna Coy	2	160	162	ENNA	
Nicosia Coy	2	118	120	NIC. SIA	
1st LESSIAN LEGION	44	2258	2302		
2nd LESSIAN LEGION					
3rd LESSIAN LEGION					
4th LESSIAN LEGION					
5th LESSIAN LEGION					
6th LESSIAN LEGION					
7th LESSIAN LEGION					
8th LESSIAN LEGION					
9th LESSIAN LEGION					
10th LESSIAN LEGION					
11th LESSIAN LEGION					
12th LESSIAN LEGION					
13th LESSIAN LEGION					
14th LESSIAN LEGION					
15th LESSIAN LEGION					
16th LESSIAN LEGION					
17th LESSIAN LEGION					
18th LESSIAN LEGION					
19th LESSIAN LEGION					
20th LESSIAN LEGION					
21st LESSIAN LEGION					
22nd LESSIAN LEGION					
23rd LESSIAN LEGION					
24th LESSIAN LEGION					
25th LESSIAN LEGION					
26th LESSIAN LEGION					
27th LESSIAN LEGION					
28th LESSIAN LEGION					
29th LESSIAN LEGION					
30th LESSIAN LEGION					
31st LESSIAN LEGION					
32nd LESSIAN LEGION					
33rd LESSIAN LEGION					
34th LESSIAN LEGION					
35th LESSIAN LEGION					
36th LESSIAN LEGION					
37th LESSIAN LEGION					
38th LESSIAN LEGION					
39th LESSIAN LEGION					
40th LESSIAN LEGION					
41st LESSIAN LEGION					
42nd LESSIAN LEGION					
43rd LESSIAN LEGION					
44th LESSIAN LEGION					
45th LESSIAN LEGION					
46th LESSIAN LEGION					
47th LESSIAN LEGION					
48th LESSIAN LEGION					
49th LESSIAN LEGION					
50th LESSIAN LEGION					
51st LESSIAN LEGION					
52nd LESSIAN LEGION					
53rd LESSIAN LEGION					
54th LESSIAN LEGION					
55th LESSIAN LEGION					
56th LESSIAN LEGION					
57th LESSIAN LEGION					
58th LESSIAN LEGION					
59th LESSIAN LEGION					
60th LESSIAN LEGION					
61st LESSIAN LEGION					
62nd LESSIAN LEGION					
63rd LESSIAN LEGION					
64th LESSIAN LEGION					
65th LESSIAN LEGION					
66th LESSIAN LEGION					
67th LESSIAN LEGION					
68th LESSIAN LEGION					
69th LESSIAN LEGION					
70th LESSIAN LEGION					
71st LESSIAN LEGION					
72nd LESSIAN LEGION					
73rd LESSIAN LEGION					
74th LESSIAN LEGION					
75th LESSIAN LEGION					
76th LESSIAN LEGION					
77th LESSIAN LEGION					
78th LESSIAN LEGION					
79th LESSIAN LEGION					
80th LESSIAN LEGION					
81st LESSIAN LEGION					
82nd LESSIAN LEGION					
83rd LESSIAN LEGION					
84th LESSIAN LEGION					
85th LESSIAN LEGION					
86th LESSIAN LEGION					
87th LESSIAN LEGION					
88th LESSIAN LEGION					
89th LESSIAN LEGION					
90th LESSIAN LEGION					
91st LESSIAN LEGION					
92nd LESSIAN LEGION					
93rd LESSIAN LEGION					
94th LESSIAN LEGION					
95th LESSIAN LEGION					
96th LESSIAN LEGION					
97th LESSIAN LEGION					
98th LESSIAN LEGION					
99th LESSIAN LEGION					
100th LESSIAN LEGION					
TOTAL PALERMO DIV	124	5878	6002		
TOTAL NAPLES DIV	314	13069	13383		

- 12 -

5770

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)	RE
		OFFR (c)	CRs (d)	TOTAL (e)		
(a)	(b)					
261	H.Q. MILAN DIV	4	10	14	MILAN	
262	H.Q. MILAN EDE	4	10	14	MILAN	
263	Milan Legion H.Q.	45	100	145	MILAN	
264	Milan Group Int	1	-	1	MILAN	
265	Milan Coy Int	4	343	347	MILAN	
266	Milan Sub Coy	2	36	238	MILAN	
267	Milan Group Ext	1	-	1	MILAN	
268	Milan Coy Ext	2	175	177	MILAN	
269	Monza Coy	2	233	235	MENZA	
270	Lodi Coy	2	114	116	LODI	
271	Bergamo Group	1	-	1	BERGAMO	
272	Bergamo Coy Int	2	158	160	BERGAMO	
273	Bergamo Coy Est	2	168	170	BERGAMO	
274	Brescia Group	1	-	1	BRESCIA	
275	Brescia Coy Int	2	198	200	BRESCIA	
276	Brescia Coy Est	3	122	125	BRESCIA	
277	Chiari Coy	2	113	115	CHIARI	
278	Salo Coy	2	135	137	SALO	
279	Como Group	1	-	1	COMO	
280	Como Coy	2	171	173	COMO	
281	Lecco Coy	2	167	169	LECCO	
282	Sondrio Group	1	-	1	SONDRIO	
283	Sondrio Coy	2	207	209	SONDRIO	
284	Varèse Group	1	-	1	VARESE	
285	Varèse Coy	3	194	197	VARESE	
286	Gallarate Coy	2	128	130	GALLARATE	
	TOTAL MILAN LEGION	88	2962	3050		
287	H.Q. Bolzano Legion	8	90	98	BOLZANO	
288	Bolzano Group Int	1	-	1	BOLZANO	
289	Bolzano Coy	3	194	197	BOLZANO	
290	Morano Coy	3	186	189	MERANO	

Cont'd.....

- 12 -

5770

UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION	REMARKS
	OFFR	CRs	TAL		
(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
DIV	4	10	14	MILAN	
MILAN BDE	4	10	14	MILAN	
Milan Legion H.Q.	45	100	145	MILAN	
Milan Group Int	1	-	1	MILAN	
Milan Coy Int	4	343	347	MILAN	
Milan Sub Coy	2	36	238	MILAN	
Milan Group Ext	1	-	1	MILAN	
Milan Coy Ext	2	175	177	MILAN	
Menza Coy	2	233	235	MENZA	
Lodi Coy	2	114	116	LEDI	
Bergamo Group	1	-	1	BERGAMO	
Bergamo Coy Int	2	158	160	BERGAMO	
Bergamo Coy Est	2	168	170	BERGAMO	
Brescia Group	1	-	1	BRESCIA	
Brescia Coy Int	2	198	200	BRESCIA	
Brescia Coy Est	3	122	125	BRESCIA	
Chiari Coy	2	113	115	CHIARI	
Salò Coy	2	135	137	SALò	
Como Group	1	-	1	COMO	
Como Coy	2	171	173	COMO	
Lecco Coy	2	167	169	LECCO	
Sondrio Group	1	-	1	SONDRIO	
Sondrio Coy	2	207	209	SONDRIO	
Varese Group	1	-	1	VARESE	
Varese Coy	3	194	197	VARESE	
Gallarate Coy	2	128	130	GALLARATE	
TOTAL MILAN LEGION	83	2962	3050		
Belzamo Legion	8	90	98	BELZAMO	
Belzamo Group Int	1	-	1	BELZAMO	
Belzamo Coy	3	194	197	BELZAMO	
Merano Coy	3	186	189	MERANO	

Cont'd...../13

- 13 -

577

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION
		OFFR (c)	ORs (d)	TOTAL (e)	
(a)	(b)				(f)
	H.Q. Bolzano Legion (Continued)				
		1	-	1	BOLZANO
291	Bolzano Group Ext	2	141	143	BRESSANONE
292	Bressanone Coy	2	134	136	BRUNICO
293	Brunico Coy	1	-	1	TRENTE
294	Trento Group	2	300	302	TRENTE
295	Trento Coy Int	2	192	194	TRENTE
296	Trento Coy Ext	2	139	141	EGNA
297	Egna Coy	1	-	1	BELLUNO
298	Belluno Group	2	245	247	REVERETO
299	Revereto Coy	2	136	138	BELLUNO
300	Belluno Coy Int	2	96	98	BELLUNO
301	Belluno Coy Ext				
	TOTAL BOLZANO LEGION	34	1853	1887	
	H.Q. Padova Legion				
302	Padova Group	1	60	68	PADOVA
303	Padova Coy	2	-	1	PADOVA
304	Este Coy	2	181	183	PADOVA
305	Rovigo Group	1	156	158	ESTE
306	Rovigo Coy	2	-	1	REVIGIO
307	Adria Coy	2	127	129	REVIGIO
308	Venezia Group	2	93	95	ADRIA
309	Venezia Coy	1	-	1	VENEZIA
310	Mestre Coy	3	199	202	VENEZIA
311	Treviso Group	2	161	163	MESTRE
312	Treviso Coy	1	-	1	TREVISE
313	Canogliano Coy	2	168	170	TREVISE
314	Udine Group	2	121	123	CA' NEGLIANO
315	Udine Coy	1	-	1	UDINE
316	Fordenone Coy	4	240	244	UDINE
317	Telmezzo Coy	2	126	128	FORDENONE
318	Telmezzo Coy	2	178	180	TELMEZZO
	TOTAL PADOVA LEGION	38	1650	1838	

- 13 -

5770

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)	REMARKS (g)
	OFFR (c)	ORs (d)	TOTAL (e)		
BOLZANO Legion (Continued)					
Bolzano Group Ext	1	-	1	BOLZANO	
Bressanone Coy	2	141	143	BRESSANONE	
Trunico Coy	2	134	136	TRUNICO	
Trento Group	1	-	1	TRENTE	
Trento Coy Int	2	300	302	TRENTE	
Trento Coy Ext	2	192	194	TRENTE	
Ecna Coy	2	139	141	ECNA	
Belluno Group	1	-	1	BELLUNO	
Revereto Coy	2	245	247	REVERETO	
Belluno Coy Int	2	136	138	BELLUNO	
Belluno Coy Ext	2	96	98	BELLUNO	
TOTAL BOLZANO LEGION	34	1353	1357		
PADOVA Legion					
Padova Group	8	80	88	PADOVA	
Padova Coy	1	-	1	PADOVA	
Este Coy	2	181	183	PADOVA	
Revigo Group	2	156	158	ESTE	
Revigo Coy	1	-	1	REVIGO	
Adria Coy	2	127	129	REVIGO	
Venezia Group	2	93	95	ADRIA	
Venezia Coy	1	-	1	VENEZIA	
Mestre Coy	3	199	202	VENEZIA	
Treviso Group	2	161	163	MESTRE	
Treviso Coy	1	-	1	TREVISE	
Cornigliano Coy	2	188	190	TREVISE	
Udine Group	2	121	123	CA NEGLIANO	
Udine Coy	1	-	1	UDINE	
Portonovo Coy	4	240	244	UDINE	
Telmezzo Coy	2	126	128	PORTONOVO	
Telmezzo Coy	2	178	180	TELMEZZO	
TOTAL PADOVA LEGION	33	1850	1858		

- 14 -

577.

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION
		OFFR	ORS	TOTAL	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
319	H.Q. Trieste Legion	38	90	128	TRIESTE
320	Trieste Group	1	-	1	TRIESTE
321	Trieste Coy Int	4	505	509	TRIESTE
322	Trieste Coy Ext	2	146	148	TRIESTE
323	Postumia Coy	2	147	149	FESTUMIA
324	Pola Group	1	-	1	PELA
325	Pola Coy	3	238	241	PELA
326	Pisino Coy	3	187	190	PISINE
327	Parento Coy	3	128	131	PARENZO
328	Capodistria Coy	2	127	129	CAPODISTRIA
329	Gorizia Group	1	-	1	GERIZIA
330	Gorizia Coy Int	3	207	210	GERIZIA
331	Gorizia Coy Ext	3	171	174	GERIZIA
332	Tolmino Coy	3	136	139	TRIMIN
333	Fiume Group	1	-	1	FIUME
334	Fiume Coy	2	172	174	FIUME
335	Abbazia Coy	2	133	135	ABBAZIA
TOTAL TRIESTE LEGION		74	2387	2461	
336	H.Q. Verona Legion	8	80	88	VERONA
337	Verona Group	1	-	1	VERONA
338	Verona Coy Int	2	141	143	VERONA
339	Verona Sub Coy	2	116	118	VERONA
340	Verona Coy Ext	2	178	180	VERONA
341	Mantova Group	1	-	1	MANTOVA
342	Mantova Coy Int	2	167	169	MANTOVA
343	Mantova Coy Ext	2	136	138	MANTOVA
344	Vicenza Group	1	-	1	VICENZA
345	Vicenza Coy Int	2	154	156	VINCENZA
346	Vicenza Coy Ext	2	140	142	VINCENZA
347	Cremena Group	1	-	1	CREMONA
348	Cremena Coy Int	2	136	138	CREMONA
349	Cremena Coy Ext	2	119	121	CREMONA
TOTAL VERONA LEGION		20	1367	1397	
TOTAL MILAN BDE		272	10437	10711	

- 14 -

577

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)	REMARKS (g)
	OFFR (c)	GRs (d)	TOTAL (e)		
H.Q. Trieste Legion	30	90	128	TRIESTE	
Trieste Group	1	-	1	TRIESTE	
Trieste Coy Int	4	505	509	TRIESTE	
Trieste Coy Ext	2	146	148	TRIESTE	
Postumia Coy	2	147	149	POSTUMIA	
Pela Group	1	-	1	PELA	
Pela Coy	3	238	241	PELA	
Pisino Coy	3	187	190	PISINE	
Paronza Coy	3	128	131	PARONZA	
Capodistria Coy	2	127	129	CAPDISTRIA	
Gerizla Group	1	-	1	GERIZIA	
Gerizla Coy Int	3	207	210	GERIZIA	
Gerizla Coy Ext	3	171	174	GERIZIA	
Telmino Coy	3	136	139	TELMINO	
Fiume Group	1	-	1	FIUME	
Fiume Coy	2	172	174	FIUME	
Abbazia Coy	2	133	135	ABBZIA	
TOTAL TRIESTE LEGION	74	2387	2461		
H.Q. Verona Legion	3	80	88	VERONA	
Verona Group	1	-	1	VERONA	
Verona Coy Int	2	141	143	VERONA	
Verona Sub Coy	2	116	118	VERONA	
Verona Coy Ext	2	178	180	VERONA	
Mantova Group	1	-	1	MANTOVA	
Mantova Coy Int	2	167	169	MANTOVA	
Mantova Coy Ext	2	136	138	MANTOVA	
Vicenza Group	1	-	1	VICENZA	
Vicenza Coy Int	2	154	156	VINCENZA	
Vicenza Coy Ext	2	140	142	VINCENZA	
Cresona Group	1	-	1	CREMONA	
Cresona Coy Int	2	136	138	CREMONA	
Cresona Coy Ext	2	119	121	CREMONA	
TOTAL VERONA LEGION	30	1367	1397		
TOTAL MILAN EDE	272	10439	10711		

- 15 -

5770

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION
		CFPR	ORs	TOTAL	
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
350	H.Q. TURIN LDE	4	10	14	TURIN
351	H.Q. Turin Legion	38	90	128	TURIN
353	Turin Group Int	1	-	1	TURIN
354	Turin Coy Int	4	356	360	TURIN
455	Turin Coy Ext 1	3	140	143	TURIN
456	Turin Group Ext	1	-	1	TURIN
457	Turin Coy Ext 2	3	126	129	TURIN
458	Pineroio Coy	2	112	114	PINEROIO
459	Susa Coy	2	121	123	SUSA
460	Novara Group	1	-	1	NOVARA
461	Novara Coy	2	164	166	NOVARA
462	Pallanza Coy	2	157	159	PALLANZA
463	ACOSTA GROUP	1	-	1	ACOSTA
464	Acosta Coy	2	122	124	ACOSTA
465	Ivrea Coy	2	114	116	IVEEA
466	Vercelli Group	1	-	1	VERCELLI
467	Vercelli Coy	2	126	128	VERCELLI
468	Biella Coy	2	165	167	BIELLA
	TOTAL TURIN LEGION	69	1823	1892	
469	H.Q. Alessandria Legion	8	80	88	ALESSANDRIA
470	Alessandria Group	1	-	1	ALESSANDRIA
471	Alessandria Coy	3	130	141	ALESSANDRIA
472	Novi Ligure Coy	3	194	197	NOVI LIGURE
473	Casale Monf. Coy	2	109	111	CASALE MONF.
474	Asti Group	1	-	1	ASTI
475	Asti Coy Int	2	100	102	ASTI
476	Asti Coy Ext	2	91	93	ASTI
477	Cuneo Group	1	-	1	CUNEO
478	Cuneo Coy	4	216	220	CUNEO
479	Saluzzo Coy	2	168	170	SALUZZO
480	Mondovi Coy	3	150	153	MONDOVI
481	Alba Coy	2	103	105	ALBA
482	Pavia Group	1	-	1	PAVIA

- 15 -

5770

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)	REMARKS (g)
	OFTR (c)	GRs (d)	TOTAL (e)		
TURIN LEGION	4	10	14	TURIN	
Turin Group Int	30	90	120	TURIN	
Turin Coy Int	1	-	1	TURIN	
Turin Coy Ext 1	4	306	390	TURIN	
Turin Coy Ext 2	3	140	143	TURIN	
Pineroio Coy	1	-	1	TURIN	
Susa Coy	3	126	129	TURIN	
Susa Group	2	112	114	PINEROIO	
Novara Coy	2	121	123	SUSA	
Novara Group	1	-	1	NOVARA	
Pallanza Coy	2	164	166	NOVARA	
Pallanza Group	2	157	159	PALLANZA	
Aosta Coy	1	-	1	ACOSTA	
Aosta Group	2	122	124	ACOSTA	
Ivrea Coy	2	114	116	IVREA	
Vercelli Coy	1	-	1	VERCELLI	
Vercelli Group	2	126	128	VERCELLI	
Biella Coy	2	165	167	BIELLA	
TOTAL TURIN LEGION	69	1823	1892		
Alessandria Legion	8	80	88	ALESSANDRIA	
Alessandria Group	1	-	1	ALESSANDRIA	
Alessandria Coy	3	138	141	ALESSANDRIA	
Novi Ligure Coy	3	194	197	NOVI LIGURE	
Casale Monf. Coy	2	109	111	CASALE MONF.	
Asti Group	1	-	1	ASTI	
Asti Coy Int	2	100	102	ASTI	
Asti Coy Ext	2	91	93	ASTI	
Cuneo Group	1	-	1	CUNEO	
Cuneo Coy	4	216	220	CUNEO	
Saluzzo Coy	2	168	170	SALUZZO	
Mondovi Coy	3	150	153	MONDOVI	
Alba Coy	2	103	105	ALBA	
Pavia Group	1	-	1	PAVIA	

Cont'd .../16

0591

5770

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION
		OFFR (c)	ORG (d)	TOTAL (e)	
(a)	(b)				(f)
	H.Q. Alessandria Legion (Pavia Group Continued)				
483	Pavia Coy	2	114	116	PAVIA
484	Vigevano Coy	2	107	109	VIGEVANO
485	Voghera Coy	3	108	111	VOGHERA
	TOTAL ALESSANDRIA LEGION	42	1678	1720	
486	H.Q. Genoa Legion	33	90	123	GENOA
487	Genoa Group Int	1	-	1	GENOA
488	Genoa Coy Int	3	367	370	GENOA
489	Sampierdarena	2	249	251	SAMPIERDARENA
490	Genoa Group Ext	1	-	1	GENOA
491	Genoa Coy Ext	2	157	159	CHIAVARI
492	Chiavari Coy	2	107	109	LA SPEZIA
493	La Spezia Group	1	-	1	LA SPEZIA
494	La Spezia Coy Int	2	111	113	LA SPEZIA
495	La Spezia Coy Ext	2	108	110	IMPERIA
496	Imperia Group	1	-	1	IMPERIA
497	Imperia Coy	2	102	104	IMPERIA
498	San Remo Coy	2	241	243	SAN REMO
499	SAVONA Group	1	-	1	SAVONA
500	Savona Coy	2	138	140	SAVONA
501	Albenga Coy	2	133	135	ALBENGA
502	Piacenza Group	1	-	1	PIACENZA
503	Piacenza Coy Int	2	136	138	PIACENZA
504	Piacenza Coy Ext	2	114	116	PIACENZA
505	Parma Group	1	-	1	PARMA
506	Parma Coy	2	234	236	PARMA
507	Fidenza Coy	2	160	162	FIDENZA
	TOTAL GENOA LEGION	74	2447	2521	
	TOTAL TURIN DE	139	5958	6147	
	TOTAL MILAN DIV	461	16397	16858	

- 16 -

5770

UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	WE STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)	REMARKS (g)
	OFFR (c)	CRS (d)	TOTAL (e)		
Alessandria Legion (Pavia Group Continued)					
Pavia Coy	2	114	116	PAVIA	
Voghera Coy	2	107	109	VIGEVANO	
Voghera Coy	3	108	111	VOGHERA	
ALESSANDRIA LEGION	42	1678	1720		
Genoa Legion	38	90	128	GENOA	
Genoa Group Int	1	-	1	GENOA	
Genoa Coy Int	3	367	370	GENOA	
Sanpierdarena	2	249	251	SANPIERDARENA	
Genoa Group Ext	1	-	1	GENOA	
Genoa Coy Ext	2	157	159	GENOA	
Chiavari Coy	2	107	109	CHIAVARI	
Spezia Group	1	-	1	LA SPEZIA	
Spezia Coy Int	2	111	113	LA SPEZIA	
Spezia Coy Ext	2	108	110	LA SPEZIA	
Imperia Group	1	-	1	IMPERIA	
Imperia Coy	2	102	104	IMPERIA	
San Remo Coy	2	241	243	SAN REMO	
SA Group	1	-	1	SAVONA	
Savona Coy	2	138	140	SAVONA	
Albenga Coy	2	133	135	ALBENGA	
Genoa Group	1	-	1	PIACENZA	
Genoa Coy Int	2	136	138	PIACENZA	
Genoa Coy Ext	2	114	116	PIACENZA	
Genoa Group	1	-	1	PARMA	
Parma Coy	2	234	236	PARMA	
Pidenza Coy	2	160	162	PIDENZA	
GENOA LEGION	74	2447	2521		
TURIN BDE	189	5958	6147		
TAL MILAN DIV	461	16397	16858		

PART II - CC.RR. UNITS ON MILITARY DUTY

SERIAL (a)	UNIT DESIGNATION (b)	W F STRENGTH			LOCATION (f)
		Offrs (c)	Ors (d)	Total (e)	
508	47 Carabinieri Section	1	64	65	ROME
509	220 " "	1	64	65	"
510	336 " "	1	64	65	"
511	701 " "	1	64	65	"
512	Mobile Squad		8	8	"
513	Comd Carabinieri	1	1	2	"
514	298 Carabinieri Det (a)	1	15	16	CAGLIARI
515	168 " " (b)	1	15	16	CATANZARO
516	716 " " (b)	1	15	16	FLORENCE
517	715 " " (b)	1	15	16	ROME
518	335 " " (b)	1	15	16	BARI
519	337 " " (b)	1	15	16	NAPLES
520	150 " " (b)	1	15	16	PALESTRO
521	91 " " (c)		15	15	CAGLIARI
522	96 " " (d)		15	15	PALESTRO
523	97 " " (e)		15	15	MESSINA
524	712 " "		26	26	CESENA
525	702 " "		26	26	PERUGIA
526	227 " "		15	15	CAVA DEI TIRRENI
527	230 " "		15	15	BARI
528	231 " "		26	26	FLORENCE
529	1 Carabinieri Company	5	195	200	NAPLES
530	154 " Section	1	86	87	FLORENCE
531	46 " "	3	53	56	NAPLES
532	146 " "	1	54	55	NAPLES
533	94 " " (f)	1	50	51	OP AREA
534	739 " " (f)	1	50	51	"
535	99 " " (g)	1	50	51	S. GIORGIO
536	151 " " (g)	1	50	51	"
537	39 " " (h)	1	50	51	MANZIANA
538	51 " " (h)	1	50	51	OP AREA
539	314 " " (j)	1	50	51	"

5774

PART II - CO. PR. UNITS ON MILITARY DUTY

STRENGTH			LOCATION	REMARKS
W R	Offrs	ORA	(f)	(g)
	(c)	(d)		
	1	64	ROME	
	1	64	"	(a) For TURIN
	1	64	"	(b) " MILAN
	1	64	"	(c) Attached CALABRIA Div
	1	64	"	(d) Attached AOSTA Div
	8	8	"	(e) Attached SARDAIA Div
(a)	1	1	CAGLIARI	(f) Attached CREMONA
(b)	1	15	CATANZARO	Combat Group
	1	15	FLORENCE	(g) Attached MANTOVA
	1	15	ROME	Combat Group
	1	15	BARI	(h) Attached LEGNANO
	1	15	NAPLES	Combat Group
	1	15	PALERMO	(j) Attached POLICORE
	1	15	CAGLIARI	Group
(c)		15	PALERMO	
(d)		15	MESSINA	
(e)		15	CESENA	
		26	PERUGIA	
		26	CAVA DEI TIRRENI	
		15	BARI	
		15	FLORENCE	
		26	NAPLES	
	3	195	FLORENCE	
	1	86	NAPLES	
	3	53	NAPLES	
	1	54	OP AREA	
(f)	1	50	"	
(f)	1	50	S. GIORGIO	
(g)	1	50	"	
(g)	1	50	MANZIANA	
	1	50	OP AREA	
(h)	1	50	"	
(j)	1	50	"	

Cont'd/18

-18-

5720

SERIAL	UNIT DESIGNATION	W E STRENGTH	LOCATION
(a)	(b)	Offrs (c) ORs (d) Total (e)	(f)
540	315 Carabinieri Section	(j) 1 50 51	OP AREA
541	95 " "	(k) 1 50 51	"
542	98 " "	(k) 1 50 51	"
543	316 " "	(l) 1 50 51	"
544	317 " "	(l) 1 50 51	"
545	318 " "	(l) 1 50 51	"
546	155 " "	(m) 1 50 51	CESANO
547	198 " "	(m) 1 50 51	"
548	319 " "	(m) 1 50 51	"
549	152 HQ Carabinieri Coy	(n) 2 20 22	"
550	Carabinieri Det	(n) 3 3	"
551	" "	(o) 3 3	MESSINA
552	" "	(p) 3 3	PALERMO
553	" "	(q) 3 3	SASSARI
554	" "	(r) 3 3	COLTANO
555	" "	(s) 3 3	FLORENCE
556	" "	(t) 3 3	NAPLES
557	" "	(u) 3 3	PERUGIA
558	Two " Deta	(v) 6 6	NAPLES
	Units authorized and forming	4 60 64	

TOTAL CC.RR. on Military Duty

44 1821 1865

=====

-18-

5770

LOCATION	W E STRENGTH	LOCATIONS	REMARKS		
	Offrs (c)	ORs (d)	Total (e)		
			(f)		
			(g)		
etion (j)	1	50	51	OF AREA	(j) Attached POLCORE
" (k)	1	50	51	"	Combat Group
" (k)	1	50	51	"	(k) Attached FRIULI
" (l)	1	50	51	"	Combat Group
" (l)	1	50	51	"	(l) Auxiliary Units to
" (l)	1	50	51	"	Combat Groups
" (m)	1	50	51	CESANO	(m) RTC ICF
" (m)	1	50	51	"	(n) Attached 16 APO
" (m)	1	50	51	"	(o) Attached 30 APO
Coy (m)	2	20	22	"	(p) Attached 72 APO
" (n)		3	3	"	(q) Attached 75 APO
" (o)		3	3	MESSINA	(r) Attached 127 APO
" (p)		3	3	PALERMO	(s) Attached 179 APO
" (q)		3	3	SASSARI	(t) Attached 181 APO
" (r)		3	3	COLTANO	(u) Attached 185 APO
" (s)		3	3	FLORENCE	(v) Attached 3400 APO
" (t)		3	3	NAPLES	
" (u)		3	3	PERUGIA	
" (v)		6	6	NAPLES	
rmng	4	60	64		

Duty 44 1821 1865

=====

SUMMARY OF CARABINIERI ORDER OF BATTLE

	<u>Offrs</u>	<u>ORs</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Offrs</u>	<u>ORs</u>
G-H Q				123	43
<u>ROME DIV</u>					
ROME BDE	210	10070	10280		
FLORENCE BDE	227	7922	8149	437	178
<u>NAPLES DIV</u>					
NAPLES BDE	190	7191	7381		
PALERMO BDE	124	5878	6002	314	130
<u>MILAN DIV</u>					
MILAN BDE	272	10439	10711		
TURIN BDE	189	5958	6147	461	163
CARABINIERI ON MILITARY DUTY				124	18
TOTAL CC.RR.				1399	535

SUMMARY OF CARABINIERI ORDER OF BATTLE

	<u>Offrs</u>	<u>ORs</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Offrs</u>	<u>ORs</u>	<u>Total</u>
H Q				143	4322	4465
ROME DIV						
ROME BDE	210	10070	10280			
FLORENCE BDE	227	7922	8149	437	17892	18429
NAPLES DIV						
NAPLES BDE	190	7191	7381			
PALERMO BDE	124	5878	6002	314	13069	13383
MILAN DIV						
MILAN BDE	272	10439	10711			
TURIN BDE	189	5958	6147	461	16397	16858
CARABINIERI ON MILITARY DUTY				44	1821	1865
TOTAL CC.BR.				1399	53501	55000

SUBJECT: Italian Army Intake - FOGLIA - May 1945

SECRET

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, A.C. (MILIA)

SD/73

30 Apr 45

TO : AFHQ for G-3 (ORG)

(4)

1. In October 1944 the War Ministry were ordered to conduct a re-call into the Italian Army of the 1914-24 classes in the FOGLIA Area. The target was 5,000. Less than 50 in fact reported.

2. The War Ministry were ordered to make a further effort, which in fact started on 20 Jan. They reported that of 16,000 men shown in the population census only 400 reported to the Recruiting Centres. 200 were enlisted.

3. The matter was investigated. The reasons for the failure were explained to you in brief in MILIA letter SD/73 of 2 Mar in which I suggested that a round-up take place in the FOGLIA Area commencing 1 May.

4. You agreed to this suggestion in your signal F 38349 of 5 Mar and you wrote thereon to MAF, who control the FOGLIA Area, vide your letter OR/3717/G-1(Er) of 7 March.

5. Letter SD/73 to you on 13 Mar confirmed the intention to effect the round-up w.e.f. 1 May and asked for a nominal roll of personnel working for the Allied Forces due for exemption.

6. This nominal roll was pressed for in my letter to you SD/73 of 13 Apr. Your letter OR/3717/G-1(Er) of 17 Apr addressed MAF refers.

7. As no details were available of personnel due for exemption we authorised the War Ministry to postpone the start of the operation to 9 May. Meanwhile my SD/73 of 24 April, copy to you, asked for the nominal roll to be hastened.

8. In all fairness to the Italian authorities, my formal instructions to the Ministry of War to commence 9 May have not actually been issued. The estimated intake of 2,000 is based on best figures available to the Italian Government but it will be appreciated from the above correspondence that the Italian Government do not control this the Air Forces enclave. Owing to the fact that on the previous occasions the War Ministry's operations have been hampered by, for example, the prohibition of the display of posters, prohibition of the arrest of persons who do not report to the recruiting centres as ordered, it is obvious that the operation you have authorised cannot be carried out without the cooperation of the Allied authorities concerned.

It is noted therefore that the matter may be proceeded with accord-

call into the Italian Army of the 1914-24 classes in the Foglia Area. The target was 5,000. Less than 50 in fact reported.

2. The War Ministry were ordered to make a further effort, which in fact started on 20 Jan. They reported that of 15,000 men shown in the population census only 400 reported to the Recruiting Centres. 200 were enlisted.

3. The matter was investigated. The reasons for the failure were explained to you in brief in MIA letter SD/73 of 2 Mar in which I suggested that a round-up take place in the Foglia Area commencing 1 May.

4. You agreed to this suggestion in your signal Z 38349 of 5 Mar and you wrote thereon to MAF, who control the Foglia Area, vide your letter CR/3717/9-1(Er) of 7 March.

5. Letter SD/73 to you on 13 Mar confirmed the intention to effect the round-up w.e.f. 1 May and asked for a nominal roll of personnel working for the Allied Forces due for exemption.

6. This nominal roll was pressed for in my letter to you SD/73 of 13 Apr. Your letter CR/3717/9-1(Er) of 17 Apr addressed MAF refers.

7. As no details were available of personnel due for exemption we authorised the War Ministry to postpone the start of the operation to 9 May. Meanwhile my SD/73 of 24 April, copy to you, asked for the nominal roll to be hastened.

8. In all fairness to the Italian authorities, my formal instructions to the Ministry of War to come on 9 May have not actually been issued. The estimated intake of 2,000 is based on best figures available to the Italian Government but it will be appreciated from the above correspondence that the Italian Government do not control this Air Force enclave. Owing to the fact that on the previous occasions the War Ministry's operations have been hampered by, for example, the prohibition of the display of posters, prohibition of the arrest of persons who do not report to the recruiting centres is ordered, it is obvious that the operation you have authorised cannot be carried out without the cooperation of the Allied authorities concerned.

9. In order therefore that the matter may be proceeded with according to plan, will you please:-

(a) Obtain the list of civilian employees (between the 1915 to 25 Classes) working for MAF in order that Ministry of War may take strong measures to round-up the remainder of personnel due to present themselves.

(b) Obtain from the Allied authorities in the TOGOLA area their assurance of whole-hearted support in order that no obstacles may be placed in the way of the Italian authorities in carrying out their duty (as has been experienced in the past), and in maintaining their prestige, which we have been at such pains to build up and which is so essential both now and post war.

Major General
1901/4

copy to: 3 DISTRICT

54 AREA
MAILS TO 54 AREA
A.C. FOR EXECUTIVE COMMISSIONER
A.C. FOR PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COMMISSION
A.C. FOR AIR FORCES SUB-COMMISSION

Interval: C of E

[illegible]

47^A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081 - 3/5

29 Apr 12, 1945.

AC/14601/21/PS

SUBJECT : Strength of CC.RR.

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (LMLA)

Enclosed is a booklet prepared by HQ CC.RR. showing the established strength of CC.RR. on the basis of 55,000 officers and men. The figures break down the strength to companies.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

AFW/G.

57.0

Translation.14056/7
CC.RR. Gen.Hq.

46A

N.2/14-4

27th April 1945

Subject : Call-up in the Foggia Province.

To : Ministry of War - Cabinet
To : Army Gen. Staff
To : A.C. P.S. S/C,
and for information- Rome
- Rome
- Rome

I refer to the request made by the Military Commander of Bari for a CC.RR. battalion in order to be able to carry out the gathering-up operations, in case the call-up of the 1915 to 1924 classes, disposed by the M.M.I.A. in the Foggia Province, should not give the expected results.

I am sorry to be obliged to communicate that this Gen.Hq. cannot comply with this request, not even with a small unit, as it is impossible to reduce the strength of the legions, the personnel of which is below the establishment - in consequence of the preparation of roughly 19.000 soldiers for the Northern exigencies, who partly are already assembled in localities of Central Italy, partly on the way to transfer and the remainder in readiness to leave at first notice - and which are not even in the condition to comply with the always increasing requests regarding their tasks within the normal service.

This, inasmuch as, according to the wish of the Allies, the inclusive strength of the Force must not exceed 55.000 men.

Commanding General
Brunetto Brunetti-

TO	
DIRECTOR	
DEPUTY	
EXEC. OFFICER	
CHIEF	
SEC. & REG.	
PRISONS	
ADM. OFFICER	
SECURITY	
CHIEF	

11/5
15/

87



Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 2/14-4 di prot. Segreto

Roma, li 27 aprile 1945

Risposta al

del

n.

* Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Richiamo alle armi nel Foggiano.

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - Gabinetto -
ALLO STATO MAGGIORE DEL R. ESERCITO

- ROMA
- ROMA

e, per conoscenza:

AL COMANDO DELLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
-Sottocommissione di P.S.-

- ROMA 

Mi riferisco alla richiesta, avanzata dal Comandante Militare di Bari, di un battaglione di carabinieri per poter effettuare le operazioni di rastrellamento ove il richiamo alle armi delle classi dal 1915 al 1924, disposto dalla M.M.I.A. nella provincia di Foggia, non conseguisse i risultati desiderati.

In proposito sono spiacente di dover comunicare che questo Comando Generale non può, in modo assoluto, provvedere in merito, neppure con reparto di minore entità, a meno di contrarre ulteriormente la forza delle legioni le quali, disponendo ormai di personale al di sotto dell'organico - per effetto dell'approntamento per le esigenze del Nord di circa 19.000 militari, in parte già concentrati in località dell'Italia Centrale, in parte in via di trasferimento, il rimanente pronto a partire ⁵⁷⁶⁰ al primo cenno - non sono neanche in condizioni di rispondere alle sempre crescenti richieste che vengono loro rivolte per

gli ordinari compiti del servizio d'istituto.

Ciò, in quanto, per esplicito volere degli Alleati,
la forza complessiva dell'Arma non deve superare i 55.000
uomini.

IL GENERALE COMANDANTE
(Brunetto Brunetti)



file

45A

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 478708

24 April, 1945.

AC/14056/7/125

SUBJECT : Order of Battle CO.PR.
TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMA)

1. Reference your letters SD/141 dated 31st March 1945 and 18th April 1945.

2. The return called for vide the above quoted letters is attached hereto.

J. G. Bailey Capt
JOHN V. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

GRD/G.

576

SUBJECT: Order of Battle - CC.RRCONFIDENTIAL

LAND FORCES SUB-COM, AC (MMIA)

SD/141

18 Apr 45TO : PUBLIC SAFETY SUB-COM, AC.

Ref your AC/14056/7/PS of 3 Apr.

Will you please say if a copy of the CC.RR Order of Battle
as requested may now be forwarded to this office.

Please treat as urgent.

tvs.

L.M. Ingledew
Major General
MMIA

Internal: SD/94/7

TO	INIT	DATE
DIRECTOR	<i>W</i>	<i>1/5</i>
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE	<i>19/4</i>	<i>1/5</i>
LIC. & REG.		
PRISONS		
ADJ. GEN. C.R.		
Sec. 1		
Col.		

Due on Saturday

CD
Forwarded 30th 45.
See 47th *QW*

5766

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub-Commission
APO 394

Tel : 489081 - 365

3 April, 1945.

AC/14056/7/PS

SUBJECT : Carabinieri - Order of Battle.

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (M.M.I.A.)

1. Reference your No. SD/141 dated 31st March 1945.
2. We are informed by the CC.RR. Headquarters that they are not in possession of the data called for vide your above quoted letter, and that it has been necessary to circulate the various Legions to obtain it.
3. It is understood it will be approximately fifteen days before answers can be expected.

J. W. Chapman
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

GRD/C.

5760

SUBJECT: CarabinieriConfidential 42Land Forces Sub Com, A.C.
(M.M.I.A.)
File No SD/141
31 Mar 45.TO : Public Safety Sub Com, A.C.
-----Ref AC/14056/7/PS of 27 Mar 45 and conversation Lt Col.
WILCOX - Maj HOLT.

1. In ASD/922.5 of 4 Feb AFHQ asked for the publication of a full Order of Battle of Carabinieri Units "indicating chain of command down to Units."
2. The list forwarded with your AC/14056/7/PS of 10 Mar, while showing the breakdown of W.E. strength to coys, did NOT make allowance for the 1865 personnel authorized to be on duty with the Italian Army.
3. Your AC/14056/7 PS of 27 Mar showed how the W.E. strength of legions should be reduced to meet the 1865, but did NOT show how these reductions are spread over the W.E. strength of coys. Without this information MMIA cannot produce the Order of Battle asked for by AFHQ.
4. You are therefore requested to forward it as early as possible since this matter has now been outstanding for some time.

tvs.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXEC. OFFICER		
POLICE		
LIC. & REG.		
PRISON		
ARMED & EQUIP.		
SAFETY		
CI		

L. M. Ingledew
Major General.
M.M.I.A.

576x

C O P Y

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission APO 394

NSC/1856
19 March 1945.

From : Navy Sub-Commission Hq Allied Commission

TO : Public Safety Sub-Commission Hq ACC.

SUBJECT : Sub. Lt. (S) FITTONI Claudio.

1. Enclosed is a copy of letter dated 29th November 1944 from P.S.O. Ancona, addressed to Italian Royal Navy Centre, Ancona, and passed by the latter to the Ministry of Marine.
2. The request for exemption from military service cannot be complied with as the above-named officer is on active list, but he has now been appointed for duty with P.S.O. Ancona, and it is requested that the latter be advised accordingly.
3. It would be appreciated, if in the future, any communication regarding naval personnel may be directed through this Sub-Commission.

W. J. Butler
Captain U.S. Navy
for the Rear Admiral
Chief, Navy Sub-Commission AC

1st IND

AC/14056/7/PS

28 March 1945.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION Public Safety Sub-Commission APO 394

TO : Regional Commissioner Abruzzi Marche (att: RPEC)

The above is forwarded for information.

Please note terms of para 3.

8
JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.C.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

5760

BP/G.

C O P Y

TRANSLATION

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ANCONA PROVINCE

Public Safety Office Ancona.

SUBJECT : PITTONI Claudio.
TO : Comando Marino Italiano - Ancona.
FROM : SPPSO Ancona.
Ref. : Anc/T/27
Date : 29-11-1944.

At the request of the member of my staff I can declare as follows concerning him :-

"He was engaged by me on the 17th June 1944 at Pescara in quality of interpreter with AMO (Public Safety Office). Before assuming him into service I enquired of all the local police organisations regarding his conduct during the period of German occupation receiving the information that it had been unquestionable. From all sources, CC.RR and Questura particularly I was assured that he had had no sort of contact with the Mussolini Social Republic or with German organisations. Further he did not respond to any of the calls to arms made by the Republicans from September 1943 to June last. As Senior Public Safety Officer for the Province of Pescara it has been particularly easy for me to acquire this information as to his past. Confirmation may still now be had from the Command of the CC.RR Pescara Group and from the Questura.

The above-named has also been subjected to the approval of the F.S.S. who have given an entirely favourable opinion.

Therefore I declare that he is entirely indispensable to the local AMO Command, particularly to the Police Office, given his perfect knowledge of English. It is therefore asked that for the present he be exonerated from Military Service. I further point out that request for his exoneration has already been presented by the Commune of Pescara because in July last (I cannot indicate the actual date) a form was filled in to this end.

Any confirmation of what is written above may be given by me by word of mouth or in writing at your request.

A reply is requested.

Signed G.W. MANIFOLD
Major
Senior Public Safety Officer for the
Province of Ancona.

5762

le

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION
Public Safety Sub- mission
APO 394

40A

Tel : 489081 - 365

27 March, 1945.

AD/14056/7/PS

SUBJECT : Order of Battle - CC.RR.

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission (NMIA)

1. Reference is made to our letter of even number dated 10th March 1945, forwarding the Carabinieri Order of Battle, and your SD/141 dated 15th March 1945 in reply thereto. *33A*

2. As pointed out in our above quoted letter, it was impracticable to furnish "present strength" figures of CC.RR units in their Order of Battle, and therefore all figures shown were the "established strengths".

3. The 1865 mobilized Carabinieri who are performing provost duties, although attached to various units of the Italian Army, are still borne on the strength of the CC.RR Legions and were, therefore, included in the established strengths shown in the Order of Battle.

4. However, the undermentioned data is forwarded to enable you, should you so desire, to note on the Order of Battle, those Legions on whose strength the mobilized Carabinieri are borne.

	Legion	O's	CR's
Ancona	"	1	50
Bari	"	7	342
Cagliari	"	1	33
Catanzaro	"	2	71
Firenze	"	3	45
Lazio	"	8	356
Massina	"	-	33
Napoli	"	12	428
Palermo	"	1	15
Roma	"	9	448
		<u>44</u>	<u>1821</u>

f. Bailey Capt

JOHN W. CHAPMAN
Colonel, J.A.G.D.
Director Public Safety
Sub-Commission.

5701

(RD/G.)

1945
11-113/PS

Translate att.

39A

HEADQUARTERS, ALLIED COMMISSION
Navy Sub-Commission

HSC/1856
19 March 1945.

14056/7

From: Navy Sub-Commission, Hq. Allied Commission.
To: Public Safety Sub-Commission, Hq. AC. ✓
Subject: Sub. It. (S) PITTOVI, Claudio.

1. Enclosed is a copy of letter dated 29th November 1944 from P.S.O. Ancona, addressed to Italian Royal Navy Centre, Ancona, and passed by the latter to the Ministry of Marine.
2. The request for exemption from military service cannot be complied with as the above-named officer is on active list, but he has now been appointed for duty with P.S.O. Ancona, and it is requested that the latter be advised accordingly.
3. It would be appreciated, if in the future, any communication regarding naval personnel may be directed through this Sub-Commission.

W. M. Butler
W. M. BUTLER,
Captain, U. S. Navy,
for *W. M. Butler*
CHIEF, NAVY SUB-COMMISSION, AC.

TO		
DIRECTOR		
DEPT. OF DEFENSE		
EXEC. OFFICER	<i>MP</i>	<i>MP</i>
FOUR		
UC & F. B.		
TRANS.		
FILE	<i>88</i>	<i>28/3</i>
CHIEF		

570

TRANSLATION. ee.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ANCONA PROVINCE.

Public Safety Office Ancona.

SUBJECT : RIVICCHI Olandio.

TO : Comando Marino Italiano - Ancona.
FROM : SP930 Ancona.

Ref. Anc/2/27

Date. 23.11.1944.

At the request of the member of my staff I can declare as follows concerning him:-

He was engaged by me on the 17th June, 1944 at Pescara in quality of interpreter with AMG (Public Safety Office). Before assuming him into service I enquired of all the local police organisations regarding his conduct during the period of German occupation receiving the information that it had been unquestionable. From all sources, CC.RR and Questura particularly I was assured that he had had no sort of contact with the Mussolini Social Republic or with German organisations. He did not respond to any of the calls to arms made by the Republicans from September, 1943 to June last. As Senior Public Safety Officer for the Province of Pescara it has been particularly easy for me to acquire this information as to his past. Confirmation may still now be had from the Command of the CC.RR Pescara Group and from the Questura.

The above-named has also been subjected to the approval of the P.T. who have given an entirely favourable opinion.

Therefore I declare that he is entirely indispensable to the local AMG Command, particularly to the Police Office. It is therefore given his perfect knowledge of English. It is therefore asked that for the present he be exonerated from Military Service. I further point out that request for his exoneration has already been presented by the Comune of Pescara because in July last (I cannot indicate the actual date) a form was filled in to this end.

39B

Ref. Ans. 1/27
Date. 29.11.1944.

At the request of the member of my staff I can declare as follows concerning him:-

"He was engaged by me on the 17th June, 1944 at Pescara in quality of interpreter with AMF (Public Safety Office). Before assuming him into service I enquired of all the local police organisations regarding his conduct during the period of German occupation receiving the information that it had been unquestionable. From all sources, CC.RR and Questura particularly I was assured that he had had no sort of contact with the Mussolini Social Republic or with German organisations. Further he did not respond to any of the calls to arms made by the Republicans from September, 1943 to June last. As Senior Public Safety Officer for the Province of Pescara it has been particularly easy for me to acquire this information as to his past. Confirmation may still now be had from the Command of the CC.RR Pescara Group and from the Questura.

The above-named has also been subjected to the approval of the F.S.I., who have given an entirely favourable opinion.

Therefore I declare that he is entirely indispensable to the local AMF Command, particularly to the Police Office, given his perfect knowledge of English. It is therefore asked that for the present he be exonerated from Military Service. I further point out that request for his exoneration has already been presented by the Comune of Pescara because in July last (I cannot indicate the actual date) a form was filled in to this end.

Any confirmation of what is written above may be given by me by word of mouth or in writing at your request.

A reply is requested.

(Signed) G.V. MANIFOLD

Mayor

Senior Public Safety Officer for the
Province of Pescara.

HEADQUARTERS
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
ANCONA PROVINCE

Public Safety Office Ancona

SUBJECT : PITTONI Claudio.

To : Comando Marina Italiano - Ancona
From: SPPO Ancona

Ref.: Anc/P/27
Date: 29.11.944

Dietro richiesta pervenutami dal mio dipendente,
posso sul suo conto dichiarare quanto segue :

"Egli è stato ingaggiato da me il 17 Giugno 1944 in Pescara quale interprete presso l'A.M.G. (Ufficio di Pubblica Sicurezza). Prima di essere assunto mi sono assicurato presso tutte le locali organizzazioni di polizia circa la sua condotta irreprensibile durante il periodo di occupazione tedesca. Da tutte le fonti, Reali Carabinieri e Questura in particolare mi è stato riferito che non ha avuto mai contatti in alcun modo con la Repubblica Sociale di Mussolini o con le organizzazioni tedesche. Non ha altresì risposto ad alcuna delle varie chiamate al servizio militare imposto dai repubblicani dal Settembre 1943 fino al giugno scorso. Quale ufficiale Superiore di Pubblica Sicurezza in provincia di Pescara, mi è stato oltremodo facile fare questi accertamenti sul suo passato. Conferma della sua attività se ne può avere tuttora dal Comando Gruppo CC.RR. Pescara e della Questura.

Il sunnominato giovane è stato sottoposto anche all'approvazione della F.S.S. che è dato un parere del tutto favorevole.

Pertanto io dichiaro che egli è indispensabile per il locale Comando del Governo Militare Alleato ed in particolare dell'ufficio di polizia, data la sua perfetta conoscenza della lingua inglese. Chiede perciò che venga per ora esonerato dal servizio militare. Faccio inoltre presente che pratiche per il suo esonero sono già state fatte dal Comune di Pescara poichè nello scorso mese di Luglio (non posso precisare la data), è stato fornito un modulo tendente a quello scopo.

Ref.: Anc/P/27
Date: 29.11.944

Dietro richiesta pervenutami dal mio dipendente,
posso sul suo conto dichiarare quanto segue :

"Egli è stato ingaggiato da me il 17 Giugno 1944 in Pescara quale interprete presso l'A.M.G. (Ufficio di Pubblica Sicurezza). Prima di essere assunto mi sono assicurato presso tutte le locali organizzazioni di polizia circa la sua condotta irreprensibile durante il periodo di occupazione tedesca. Da tutte le fonti, Reali Carabinieri e Questura in particolare mi è stato riferito che non ha avuto mai contatti in alcun modo con la Repubblica Sociale di Mussolini o con le organizzazioni tedesche. Non ha altresì risposto ad alcuna delle varie chiamate al servizio militare imposto dai repubblicani dal Settembre 1943 fino al giugno scorso. Quale ufficiale Superiore di Pubblica Sicurezza in provincia di Pescara, mi è stato oltremodo facile fare questi accertamenti sul suo passato. Conferma della sua attività se ne può avere tuttora dal Comando Gruppo CC.RR. Pescara e dalla Questura.

Il sunnominato giovane è stato sottoposto anche all'approvazione della F.S.S. che è dato un parere del tutto favorevole.

Pertanto io dichiaro che egli è indispensabile per il locale Comando del Governo Militare Alleato ed in particolare dell'ufficio di polizia, data la sua perfetta conoscenza della lingua inglese. Chiede perciò che venga per ora esonerato dal servizio militare. Faccio inoltre presente che pratiche per il suo esonero sono già state fatte dal Comune di Pescara poichè nello scorso mese di Luglio (non posso precisare la data), è stato riempito un modulo tendente a quello scopo.

Qualunque conferma di quanto sopra detto può essere da me data a voce o per iscritto a vostra richiesta.

Si chiede venga data risposta a quanto sopra richiesto.

F.to G.W. MANIFOLD
Maggiore

Ufficiale Superiore di Pubblica Sicurezza
per la provincia di Ancona.

P/.

TRANSITION. ea.

CO. RR Headquarters Command.

No. 11/90.

Rome, 24th March, 1945.

Ref. AO/14056/4/25.

SUBJECT : Strength of CO. RR.

TO : AG. P.S. 3/C. Rome.

In accordance with the request contained in the above-quoted letter there is transmitted herewith a schedule giving the legions which have on their strength 1865 CO. RR mobilized on account of other sections of the Army. Points given in explanation are as follows:-

- 1) that these men do not affect the strength of the various commands, which remain unaltered until such time as provision is made for the increase or reduction of the entire force;
- 2) that this personnel further does not affect the strength of the Territorial Companies, who lose them as strength and pass then to the Legion Commanding Companies at the time of their mobilization. The Commanding Companies provide for the formation of the requested detachments and for their transfer to the interested Army Military Command;
- 3) that from the moment in which the mobilized sections of the force pass to the Army Commands, they depend on the latter as regards discipline and administration, while for registration purposes they continue to depend on the CO. RR legions who have furnished them;
- 4) that at the time of demobilization the CO. RR is questioned return to their own legions, who provide for their assignment to various Territorial Companies according to the exigencies of the service;
- 5) that the effective strength of the Territorial Companies varies according to the service necessities of the territory assigned to each and to the availability of personnel in the legions, independently of the established strengths.

In accordance with the request contained in the above-quoted letter there is transmitted herewith a schedule giving the legions which have on their strength 1865 CC.RR mobilized on account of other sections of the Army. Points given in explanation are as follows:-

- 1) that these men do not affect the strength of the various commands, which remain unaltered until such time as provision is made for the increase or reduction of the entire force;
- 2) that this personnel further does not affect the strength of the Territorial Companies, who lose them as strength and pass them to the Legion Commanding Companies at the time of their mobilization. The Commanding Companies provide for the formation of the requested detachments and for their transfer to the interested Army Military Command;
- 3) that from the moment in which the mobilized sections of the force pass to the Army Commands, they depend on the latter as regards discipline and administration, while for registration purposes they continue to depend on the CC.RR Legions who have furnished them;
- 4) that at the time of demobilization the CC.RR in question return to their own Legions, who provide for their assignment to various Territorial Companies according to the exigencies of the service;
- 5) that the effective strength of the Territorial Companies varies according to the service necessities of the territory assigned to each and to the availability of personnel in the Legions, independently of the established strengths, given that the Legionary Commands may effect the temporary movement of CC.RR.

BY ORDER OF
The Colonel Chief of Staff
- Romano della Chiesa-

TO	DATE	INITIALS
DIRECTOR		
DEPUTY DIRECTOR		
EXECUTIVE OFFICER		
CHIEF OF STAFF		
CHIEF OF STAFF		

3/82
26/5/4



Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

N. II/90 di prot.

Roma, li 24 marzo 1945.-

Risposta al foglio del 16 corrente n. AC/14056/7/PS Legati n.

OGGETTO: Organico dei CC.RR.-

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE ALLEATA PER LA P.S.

R O M A

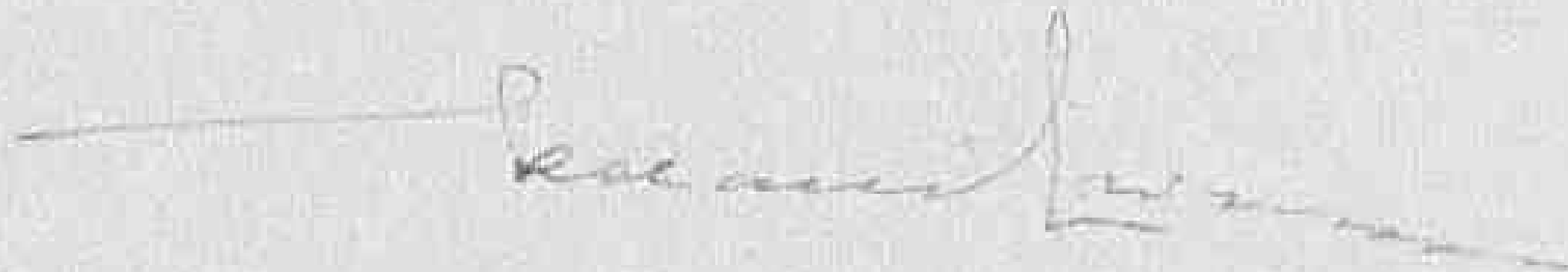
~~~~~  
Si trasmette lo specchio richiesto col foglio sopradistinto con l'indicazione delle legioni che hanno in forza i 1865 militari dell'Arma mobilitati per conto di altri reparti del R.E., facendo presente:

- 1°)-che tali militari non incidono sull'organico dei vari comandi, il quale rimane inalterato fino a quando non intervengano provvedimenti di complessivo aumento o diminuzione della forza per tutta l'Arma;
- 2°)-che il personale di cui trattasi non incide neppure sugli effettivi delle compagnie territoriali, le quali lo perdono di forza e lo passano alle compagnie comando legionali all'atto in cui viene mobilitato.-Le compagnie comando provvedono alla formazione dei reparti richiesti ed al loro avviamento ai comandi militari del R.E. interessati;
- 3°)-che dal momento in cui i reparti mobilitati dell'Arma passano a disposizione dei comandi del R.E., da questi dipendono agli effetti disciplinari ed amministrativi, mentre agli effetti matricolari continuano a dipendere dalle legioni CC.RR. che li hanno forniti.
- 4°)-che all'atto della smobilitazione i militari in parola rien-

trano alle proprie legioni, le quali provvedono ad assegnarli alle varie compagnie territoriali, a seconda delle esigenze di servizio;

5°)-che la forza effettiva delle compagnie territoriali varia in rapporto alle necessità di servizio del territorio a ciascuna assegnato ed al personale di cui dispongono le legioni, indipendentemente dagli organici fissati, dato che i comandi legionali possono disporre temporanei spostamenti di militari.

d'ordine  
IL COLONNELLO CAPO DI S. M.  
-Romano dalla Chiesa-



COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CARABINIERI REALI

UFFICIO ORDINAMENTO

=====

S P E C C H I O dei reparti CC.RR. mobilitati per le esigenze del R.E.-

*Schedule of CCRR Sections mobilized for requirements of the Army*

-----

| LEGIONE<br>centro di<br>mobilitaz. | R E P A R T O                                    | F O R Z A        |                      | N O T E                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
|                                    |                                                  | Ufficiali<br>li. | Sottuff.<br>e Truppe |                        |
| ANCONA                             | 138° Sezione Mista CC.RR.                        | I                | 50                   |                        |
| BARI                               | Comando CC.RR. Ministero Guerra                  | I                | I                    |                        |
| "                                  | 739° Sezione Mista CC.RR.                        | I                | 50                   |                        |
| "                                  | 51° " " "                                        | I                | 50                   |                        |
| "                                  | 95° " " "                                        | I                | 50                   |                        |
| "                                  | 98° " " "                                        | I                | 50                   |                        |
| "                                  | 155° " " "                                       | I                | 50                   |                        |
| "                                  | 335° Nucleo CC.RR. add. Com. Mil. Terr. Bari     | I                | I5                   |                        |
| "                                  | 712° Nucleo CC.RR. per 228° Divisione            | -                | 26                   |                        |
| "                                  | 702° " " " 209° " "                              | -                | 26                   |                        |
| "                                  | 230° " " " 230° " "                              | -                | I5                   |                        |
| "                                  | 72° " " " Divisione "Aosta"                      | -                | 3                    |                        |
| "                                  | I79° " " " 210° Divisione                        | -                | 3                    |                        |
| "                                  | I85° " " " 209° " "                              | -                | 3                    |                        |
|                                    |                                                  | 7                | 342                  |                        |
| CAGLIARI                           | 298° Nucleo CC.RR. per il Com. Terr. di Torino   | I                | I5                   |                        |
| "                                  | 91° " " " Divisione "Calabria"                   | -                | I5                   |                        |
| "                                  | 75° " " " " "                                    | -                | 3                    |                        |
|                                    |                                                  | I                | 33                   |                        |
| CATANZARO                          | 46° Sezione CC.RR. per Comando Italiano 212      | I                | 53                   |                        |
| "                                  | I68° Nucleo CC.RR. per il Com. Mil. Terr. Genova | I                | I5                   |                        |
| "                                  | I81° " " " Comando Italiano 212                  | -                | 3                    |                        |
|                                    |                                                  | 2                | 71                   |                        |
| FIRENZE                            | Nucleo CC.RR. per Com. Mil. Terr. di Bolzano     | I                | I5                   | Non ancora costituito. |
| "                                  | " " " " " Udine                                  | I                | I5                   | id. id.                |

|           |      |                                              |   |   |   |                      |   |   |    |                        |
|-----------|------|----------------------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|---|---|----|------------------------|
| "         | 702° | "                                            | " | " | " | 230°                 | " | - | I5 |                        |
| "         | 230° | "                                            | " | " | " | 230°                 | " | - | 3  |                        |
| "         | 72°  | "                                            | " | " | " | Divisione "Aosta"    | " | - | 3  |                        |
| "         | 179° | "                                            | " | " | " | 210° Divisione       | " | - | 3  |                        |
| "         | 185° | "                                            | " | " | " | 209°                 | " | - | 3  |                        |
|           |      |                                              |   |   |   |                      |   |   |    | 342                    |
| CAGLIARI  | 298° | Nucleo CC.RR. per il Com. Terr. di Torino    |   |   |   |                      |   | I | I5 |                        |
| "         | 91°  | "                                            | " | " | " | Divisione "Calabria" | " | - | I5 |                        |
| "         | 75°  | "                                            | " | " | " | "                    | " | - | 3  |                        |
|           |      |                                              |   |   |   |                      |   |   |    | 33                     |
| CATANZARO | 46°  | Sezione CC.RR. per Comando Italiano 212      |   |   |   |                      |   | I | 53 |                        |
| "         | 168° | Nucleo CC.RR. per il Com. Mil. Terr. Genova  |   |   |   |                      |   | I | I5 |                        |
| "         | 181° | "                                            | " | " | " | Comando Italiano 212 |   | - | 3  |                        |
|           |      |                                              |   |   |   |                      |   |   |    | 71                     |
| FIRENZE   |      | Nucleo CC.RR. per Com. Mil. Terr. di Bolzano |   |   |   |                      |   | I | I5 | Non ancora costituito. |
| "         | "    | "                                            | " | " | " | "                    | " | I | I5 | id.                    |
| "         | "    | "                                            | " | " | " | "                    | " | I | I5 | id.                    |
|           |      |                                              |   |   |   |                      |   |   |    | 45                     |
| LAZIO     | 154° | Sezione CC.RR. per 210° Divisione            |   |   |   |                      |   | I | 86 |                        |
| "         | 99°  | "                                            | " | " | " | mista CC.RR.         |   | I | 50 |                        |
| "         | 151° | "                                            | " | " | " | "                    |   | I | 50 |                        |
| "         | 316° | "                                            | " | " | " | "                    |   | I | 50 |                        |
| "         | 317° | "                                            | " | " | " | "                    |   | I | 50 |                        |
| "         | 319° | "                                            | " | " | " | "                    |   | I | 50 |                        |
| "         |      | Compagnia CC.RR. per centro add. Cesano      |   |   |   |                      |   | 2 | 20 |                        |
|           |      |                                              |   |   |   |                      |   |   |    | 8                      |
|           |      |                                              |   |   |   |                      |   |   |    | 356                    |

has not formed

| LEGIONE<br>centro di<br>mobilitaz | R E P A R T O                             | F O R Z A |                   | N O T E |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------|
|                                   |                                           | Ufficiali | Sottuff. e Truppa |         |
| MESSINA                           | 96°Nucleo CC.RR.per Divisione "Aosta"     | -         | I5                | 1       |
| "                                 | 97° " " " "Sabaude"                       | -         | I5                |         |
| "                                 | 30° " " " "Sabaude"                       | -         | 3                 |         |
|                                   |                                           | -         | 33                |         |
| NAPOLI                            | Comando CC.RR.per Comando Italiano 2I2    | 2         | -                 |         |
| "                                 | I° Compagnia CC.RR.Servizi Aviazione      | 5         | I95               |         |
| "                                 | 39° Sezione mista CC.RR.                  | I         | 50                |         |
| "                                 | 94° " " "                                 | I         | 50                |         |
| "                                 | 3I8° " " "                                | I         | 50                |         |
| "                                 | Nucleo CC.RR.per Com.Mil.Terr.Milano      | I         | I5                |         |
| "                                 | 357° Nucleo CC.RR.Com.Mil.Terr.Napoli     | I         | I5                |         |
| "                                 | 227° " " per 227° Divisione               | -         | I5                |         |
| "                                 | 23I° " " 23I° "                           | -         | 26                |         |
| "                                 | I6° " " 228° "                            | -         | 3                 |         |
| "                                 | I27° " " Com.Italiano 2I2                 | -         | 3                 |         |
| "                                 | Nucleo CC.RR.per concentramento P.M.3400  | -         | 6                 |         |
|                                   |                                           | I2        | 428               |         |
| PALERMO                           | I50°Nucleo CC.RR.per Com.Mil.Terr.Palermo | I         | I5                |         |
| ROMA                              | 47° Sezione Mot.CC.RR.                    | I         | 64                |         |
| "                                 | 220° " mista CC.RR.                       | I         | 64                |         |
| "                                 | 336° " CC.RR.                             | I         | 64                |         |
| "                                 | 70I " "                                   | I         | 72                |         |
| "                                 | 3I4° " mista CC.RR.                       | I         | 50                |         |
| "                                 | 3I5° " " "                                | I         | 50                |         |
| "                                 | Nucleo CC.RR.per Com.Mil.Terr.Bologna     | I         | I5                |         |
| "                                 | 7I5°Nucleo CC.RR.per Com.Mil.Terr.Roma    | I         | I5                |         |
| "                                 |                                           | I         | 54                |         |

Non ancora costituito.

Not yet formed.

[illegible]

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION  
Public Safety Sub-Commission  
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

16 March 1945

AC/14056/7/PS

SUBJECT : Order of Battle - CC.RR.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.  
(Attn: Major Carpetti)

1. Reference is made to your letter N°60/18 dated 20th February 1945, forwarding the established strengths of all Carabinieri Legions and Companies.

2. Will you please forward the names of all Legions and Companies on whose strength the 1865 CC.RR. employed on provost duties with the Italian Army (see attached Category 7a) are included.

3. This information is required to complete the CC.RR. Order of Battle and your urgent attention would be appreciated.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN  
Colonel, J.A.G.D.  
Director Public Safety  
Sub-Commission.

Copy to:

Land Forces Sub-Comm. (MMIA)

Reference your 39/141 dated 15/3/45

GRD/wg.

TRANSLATION

CC.RR. Gen.HQ.

20 Feb. 1945  
N. 60/19

36A

Subject : Territorial Sections of the CC.RR. Force.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission - Rome.

In transmitting the enclosed papers in regard to the territorial sections of the CC.RR. Force - verbally request made to an officer of this Gen.HQ. - it is reported that:

- 1) it has not been possible to correct only the returns in regard to the sections of 1932 - according to previous agreements - because given the great number of corrections to be made, the result would not have been clear;
- 2) on the return forwarded with letter n. 60/14 dated 10th inst., the personnel of the Gen.HQ., of the Divisions and of the Brigades is included on the strength of the following Legions:
 

|                                                               |          |         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| - Gen.HQ., 2 <sup>a</sup> Division and 4 <sup>a</sup> Brigade | Lazio    | Legion; |
| - 1 <sup>a</sup> Brigade                                      | Torino   | "       |
| - 1 <sup>a</sup> Division and 2 <sup>a</sup> Brigade          | Milano   | "       |
| - 3 <sup>a</sup> Brigade                                      | Florence | "       |
| - 3 <sup>a</sup> Division and 5 <sup>a</sup> Brigade          | Naples   | "       |
| - 6 <sup>a</sup> Brigade                                      | Palermo  | "       |
- 3) among the papers are included individually the Group Commands, contrary to that which appears from the tables of the 1932 section, in order to specify the strength of Officers.

The dependent companies are marked under each Group Command.

The personnel attached to the offices of the Group Commands is included on the strength of the chief-town companies;

- 4) the Command Companies directly depend from the Legions Commands (and not from the Groups) and the personnel is employed with the office works and the various services of the respective barracks.

The Officers for the contemplated motorised units are included in the Command Company of some Legions, while N.C.O.s and privates are included in the strength of various territorial companies of same Legions (see remarks made in the papers in regard to the various Command Companies);

- 5) in the return transmitted with a/m letter, the strength of the training units is indicated, while in the enclosed papers the strength of the CC.RR. Cadet Legion is given separately from that of the CC.RR. Central School of Florence; 57/6
- 6) the data regarding the Commands of liberated Italy correspond to the actual situation, while for the territory still under German control the 1932 section has had to be retained as a basis as well as the other few data in possession of this office, because the files of the former Gen.HQ. have been transferred to the North.

rv. The 1932 CC.RR. Section which was lent is returned.

35A

Subject: Order of Battle - Carabinieri  
-----

Land Forces Sub Commission AC  
(L.F.J.A.)

File No SD/123

16 March 1945  
-----

Public Safety Sub Commission AC  
-----

Reference AC/14056/7/PS dated 10 March 45 and conversation  
Lt Col Wilcox - Major Holt.

1. You are requested to amend the Order of Battle attached to letter under reference so as to include the 1865 CC.RR. on military duty with the Italian Army.
2. Fara 2(a) and 3(a) of SD/94 dated 6 March refers.

*Deplanard*  
for Major General Capt  
M.M.I.A.

| TO              | INT | DATE |
|-----------------|-----|------|
| DIRECTOR        |     |      |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR |     |      |
| EXEC. OFFICER   |     |      |
| POLICE          |     |      |
| LIC. & REG.     |     |      |
| PRISON          |     |      |
| ADM. OFFICER    |     |      |
| SECURITY        |     |      |
| CHIEF CLERK     |     |      |

5751

SUBJECT: Calls-up.Land Forces Sub Com, A.C.  
(M.M.I.A.)

SD/71

10 Mar 45.

TO : Executive Commissioner,  
A.C.copy to: Civil Affairs Sec, A.C.  
Public Safety Sub Com, A.C.Attached hereto for information is copy of schedule  
of projected calls and re-calls for period MAR/APR/MAY.

tvs.

Major General  
M.M.I.A.

INTERNAL:

SD/72

| TO              | INIT | DATE |
|-----------------|------|------|
| DIRECTOR        | WV   | 14/3 |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR |      |      |
| EXEC. OFFICER   |      |      |
| POLICE          |      |      |
| LC & ELG        |      |      |
| PRISONS         |      |      |
| ADAM. G. C. C.  |      |      |
| SECURITY        |      |      |
| CHIEF CLERK     |      |      |

5750

CALLS and RECALLS MAR. APR. MAY

| DATE         | REGION   | CLASS  | TOTAL       | A L L O C A T I O N |       |       |          |        |         |            |
|--------------|----------|--------|-------------|---------------------|-------|-------|----------|--------|---------|------------|
|              |          |        |             | ASTRONI             | AERAG | TRUNI | ORV      | CESANO | FROSINO | ITI direct |
| <u>MARCH</u> |          |        |             |                     |       |       |          |        |         |            |
| 1-14         | SARDINIA | I      | 1920/24     | 5000                | 2000  | 1000  |          |        |         | 1000       |
| 15-18        | "        | II     | 1919        |                     | 1000  |       | 3400++   |        | 600++   | 4000       |
| 18-31        | "        | III YS | 1924/5      |                     | 850   | 250   |          |        |         |            |
| 1-31         | SICILY   | II     | 1918/24     |                     |       | 2100  | 2600(--) |        | 1400    |            |
|              | roundup  |        |             | 4400                |       |       |          |        |         |            |
| 1-19         | APULIA   | YS     | (dispersal) |                     |       |       |          |        |         |            |
|              |          |        |             |                     |       |       |          |        |         |            |
|              |          |        | <u>MAR</u>  | 25500               | 9400  | 3850  | 3350     | 6000   | 2000    | 1400       |
| <u>APRIL</u> |          |        |             |                     |       |       |          |        |         |            |
| 1-15         | SICILY   | III    | 1914/24     |                     | 2500  | 2500  | 1000     |        | 1000    | 1000       |
| 1-4          | SARDINIA | YS     | 1924/25     |                     | 3000  | 3000  |          |        |         | 2000       |
| 5-15         | "        | II     | 1915/17     |                     |       |       |          |        |         |            |
|              |          |        |             |                     |       |       |          |        |         |            |
|              |          |        | <u>APR</u>  | 16000               | NIL   | 5500  | 5500     | 1000   | 1000    | 300        |
| <u>MAY</u>   |          |        |             |                     |       |       |          |        |         |            |
| 1-15         | CALABRIA | YS     | 1924/5      | 4000                |       |       | 4000     | 4000   | 2000    |            |

tva.

CALLS and REGALLS MAR. APR. MAY

| SS       | TOTAL | A S S I G N M E N T L O C A T I O N |       |       |         |        |         |             |
|----------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|
|          |       | ASTRONI                             | AFRAG | TRANI | ORV     | CERANO | FROSINO | ITI direct. |
| 24       | 8000  | 5000                                | 2000  | 1000  |         |        |         | 1000        |
| 5        | 2000  |                                     | 1000  |       | 3400++  |        | 600++   | 4000        |
| 24       | 4000  |                                     | 850   | 250   |         |        |         |             |
| 24       | 1500  |                                     |       |       | 2600(—) |        | 1400    |             |
| General) | 10000 | 4400                                |       | 2100  |         |        |         |             |
|          |       |                                     |       |       |         |        |         |             |
| MAR      | 25500 | 9400                                | 3850  | 3350  | 6000    |        | 2000    | 1400        |
|          |       |                                     |       |       |         |        |         |             |
| 24       | 6000  |                                     | 2500  | 2500  | 1000    |        | 1000    | 1000        |
| 25       | 2000  |                                     | 3000  | 3000  |         |        |         | 2000        |
| 5/17     | 6000  |                                     |       |       |         |        |         |             |
|          |       |                                     |       |       |         |        |         |             |
| APR      | 16000 | NIL                                 | 5500  | 5500  | 1000    |        | 1000    | 3000        |
|          |       |                                     |       |       |         |        |         |             |
| 24/5     | 14000 | 4000                                |       |       | 4000    | 4000   | 2000    |             |

++ Neither camp can accept  
until first April week  
Guard Bns PBS  
(—) This incl 500 switch  
from TRANI

33 A.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION  
Public Safety Sub-Commission  
APO 394

Tel : 489081-365

10 March, 1945

AC/14056/7/PS

SUBJECT : Order of Battle - Carabinieri

TO : Land Forces Sub-Commission

- 32 A.
1. Reference your N°SD/94 dated 6th March, 45.
  2. The Carabinieri Order of Battle, called for vide your above quoted letter, is forwarded herewith.
  3. It is impracticable, as desired in para: B (III) of your letter, to furnish actual strength of units, as they are continually fluctuating due to the need of reinforcing units to meet local situations. The figures shown therefore, are the established strength of all units, mobilised and in the process of being mobilised.

*John W. Chapman*  
JOHN W. CHAPMAN  
Colonel, J.A.G.D.  
Director Public Safety  
Sub-Commission.

Enclosures

GRD/wg.

8740

**OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE CATTINIERI  
STRENGTH 55,000**

| FORMATION            | O's         | O.R.'s       | TOTAL        |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| General Headquarters | 63          | 190          | 253          |
| Abruzzi Legion       | 40          | 1615         | 1655         |
| Alessandria "        | 42          | 1678         | 1720 (1)     |
| Ancona "             | 37          | 1601         | 1638         |
| Bari "               | 73          | 2360         | 2433         |
| Bologna "            | 88          | 2983         | 3071 (1)     |
| Bolzano "            | 34          | 1853         | 1887 (1)     |
| Cagliari "           | 45          | 2292         | 2337         |
| Catanzaro "          | 46          | 2244         | 2290         |
| Firenze "            | 66          | 1714         | 1780         |
| Genova "             | 74          | 2447         | 2521 (1)     |
| Lazio "              | 58          | 2661         | 2719         |
| Livorno "            | 36          | 1697         | 1733         |
| Messina "            | 44          | 2291         | 2335         |
| Milano "             | 88          | 2982         | 3050 (1)     |
| Napoli "             | 85          | 3475         | 3560         |
| Padova "             | 38          | 1850         | 1888 (1)     |
| Palermo "            | 77          | 3644         | 3721         |
| Roma Terr. "         | 76          | 4245         | 4321         |
| Torino "             | 69          | 1823         | 1892 (1)     |
| Trieste "            | 74          | 2387         | 2461 (1)     |
| Verona "             | 30          | 1367         | 1397 (1)     |
| Central School Rome  | 26          | 158          | 184          |
| Legion School        | 90          | 4064         | 4154         |
| <b>T o t a l</b>     | <b>1399</b> | <b>53601</b> | <b>55000</b> |

(1) in the process of being mobilised.

GRD/wg.

5747

ABRUZZI LegionREMARKS

| <u>GROUP</u>      | <u>COMPANY</u>      | <u>Off.ys</u> | <u>O.R.s</u> | <u>TOTAL</u>        |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------|
| <u>CHIETI</u>     | <u>Headquarters</u> | 8             | 90           | 98                  |
|                   | (Chieti)            | 1             | -            | 1                   |
|                   | (Lanciano)          | 3             | 160          | 163                 |
|                   |                     | 2             | 135          | 137                 |
| <u>AQUILA</u>     | (Aquila)            | 1             | -            | 1                   |
|                   | (Sulmona)           | 2             | 140          | 142                 |
|                   | (Avezzano)          | 3             | 132          | 135                 |
|                   |                     | 2             | 142          | 144                 |
| <u>CAMPOBASSO</u> | (Campobasso)        | 1             | -            | 1                   |
|                   | (Isernia)           | 2             | 154          | 156                 |
|                   | (Termoli)           | 3             | 145          | 148                 |
|                   |                     | 2             | 128          | 130                 |
| <u>TERAMO</u>     | (Teramo Int.)       | 1             | -            | 1                   |
|                   | (Teramo Ext.)       | 2             | 99           | 101                 |
|                   |                     | 2             | 97           | 99                  |
| <u>PESCARA</u>    | (Pescara)           | 1             | -            | 1                   |
|                   | (Penne)             | 2             | 116          | 118                 |
|                   |                     | 2             | 77           | 79                  |
|                   |                     |               |              | <u>40 1615 1655</u> |

ALESSANDRIA Legion

| <u>GROUP</u>       | <u>COMPANY</u>      | <u>Off.ys</u> | <u>O.R.s</u> | <u>TOTAL</u> |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| <u>ALESSANDRIA</u> | <u>Headquarters</u> | 8             | 80           | 88           |
|                    | (Alessandria)       | 1             | -            | 1            |
|                    | (Novi Ligure)       | 3             | 138          | 141          |
|                    | (Casale Monf.)      | 3             | 194          | 197          |
| <u>ASTI</u>        | (Asti Int.)         | 2             | 109          | 111          |
|                    | (Asti Ext.)         | 1             | -            | 1            |
|                    |                     | 2             | 100          | 102          |
|                    |                     | 2             | 91           | 93           |
| <u>CUNEO</u>       | (Cuneo)             | 1             | -            | 1            |
|                    | (Saluzzo)           | 4             | 216          | 220          |
|                    | (Mondovì)           | 2             | 168          | 170          |
|                    | (Alba)              | 3             | 150          | 153          |
|                    | 2                   | 103           | 105          |              |

|                           |   |     |     |                     |
|---------------------------|---|-----|-----|---------------------|
| <u>AVIZZANO</u>           | 2 | 142 | 144 |                     |
| <u>CAMPORASSO</u>         | 1 | -   | 1   |                     |
| (Campobasso)              | 2 | 154 | 156 |                     |
| (Isernia)                 | 3 | 145 | 148 |                     |
| (Termoli)                 | 2 | 128 | 130 |                     |
| <u>TERAMO</u>             | 1 | -   | 1   |                     |
| (Teramo Int.)             | 2 | 99  | 101 |                     |
| (Teramo Ext.)             | 2 | 97  | 99  |                     |
| <u>PESCARA</u>            | 1 | -   | 1   |                     |
| (Pescara)                 | 2 | 116 | 118 |                     |
| (Penne)                   | 2 | 77  | 79  |                     |
|                           |   |     |     | <u>40 1615 1655</u> |
| <u>ALESSANDRIA Legion</u> |   |     |     |                     |
| <u>Headquarters</u>       | 8 | 80  | 88  |                     |
| <u>ALESSANDRIA</u>        | 1 | -   | 1   |                     |
| (Alessandria)             | 3 | 138 | 141 |                     |
| (Novi Ligure)             | 3 | 194 | 197 |                     |
| (Cesale Monf.)            | 2 | 109 | 111 |                     |
| <u>ASTI</u>               | 1 | -   | 1   |                     |
| (Asti Int.)               | 2 | 100 | 102 |                     |
| (Asti Ext.)               | 2 | 91  | 93  |                     |
| <u>CUNEO</u>              | 1 | -   | 1   |                     |
| (Cuneo)                   | 4 | 216 | 220 |                     |
| (Saluzzo)                 | 2 | 168 | 170 |                     |
| (Mondovì)                 | 3 | 150 | 153 |                     |
| (Alba)                    | 2 | 103 | 105 |                     |
| <u>PAVIA</u>              | 1 | -   | 1   |                     |
| (Pavia)                   | 2 | 114 | 116 |                     |
| (Vigevano)                | 2 | 107 | 109 |                     |
| (Voghera)                 | 3 | 108 | 111 |                     |
|                           |   |     |     | <u>42 1678 1720</u> |

5746

| GROUP                | COMPANY                 | Off. in | O.R.B. | TOTAL               | REMARKS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>ANCONA Legion</u> |                         |         |        |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      | <u>Headquarters</u>     | 8       | 80     | 88                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>ANCONA</u>        | (Ancona)                | 1       | -      | 1                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      | (Iesi)                  | 3       | 232    | 235                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      |                         | 3       | 215    | 218                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>PESARO</u>        | (Pesaro)                | 1       | -      | 1                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      | (Urbino)                | 3       | 179    | 182                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      |                         | 2       | 133    | 135                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>MACERATA</u>      | (Macerata)              | 1       | -      | 1                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      | (Camerino)              | 3       | 139    | 142                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      |                         | 2       | 159    | 161                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>ASCOLI PICENO</u> | (Ascoli Piceno)         | 1       | -      | 1                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      | (Fermo)                 | 3       | 162    | 165                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      |                         | 3       | 123    | 126                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>ZARA</u>          | (Zara)                  | 1       | -      | 1                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      |                         | 2       | 179    | 181                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      |                         |         |        | <u>37 1601 1638</u> |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>BARI Legion</u>   |                         |         |        |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      | <u>Headquarters (1)</u> | 38      | 90     | 128                 | (1) The officers for the formation of the proposed motorized sections are included in the strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same sections (LCOs & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial |
| <u>BARI Int.</u>     | (Bari Int.)             | 1       | -      | 1                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      | (Bari Ext.)             | 3       | 294    | 297                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      |                         | 3       | 178    | 181                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>BARI EXT.</u>     | (Barletta)              | 1       | -      | 1                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      | (Trani)                 | 2       | 110    | 112                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      |                         | 1       | 100    | 101                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>LECCE</u>         | (Lecce)                 | 1       | -      | 1                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      | (Gallipoli)             | 3       | 200    | 203                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      |                         | 2       | 158    | 160                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <u>BRINDISI</u>      | (Brindisi Int.)         | 1       | -      | 1                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      | (Brindisi Ext.)         | 1       | 119    | 120                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                      |                         | 1       | 100    | 101                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

|                         |    |     |     |     |                     |
|-------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------|
| <u>MACERATA</u>         |    |     |     |     |                     |
| (Macerata)              | 1  | -   | 139 | 142 | 1                   |
| (Camerino)              | 3  | 159 | 161 |     |                     |
|                         | 2  |     |     |     |                     |
| <u>ASCOLI PICENO</u>    |    |     |     |     |                     |
| (Ascoli Piceno)         | 1  | -   | 162 | 165 | 1                   |
| (Fermo)                 | 3  | 123 | 126 |     |                     |
|                         | 3  |     |     |     |                     |
| <u>ZARA</u>             |    |     |     |     |                     |
| (Zara)                  | 1  | -   | 179 | 181 | 1                   |
|                         | 2  |     |     |     |                     |
|                         |    |     |     |     | <u>37 1601 1638</u> |
| <u>BARI Legion</u>      |    |     |     |     |                     |
| <u>Headquarters (1)</u> | 38 | 90  | 128 |     |                     |
| <u>BARI Int.</u>        |    |     |     |     |                     |
| (Bari Int.)             | 1  | -   | 294 | 297 | 1                   |
| (Bari Ext.)             | 3  | 178 | 181 |     |                     |
|                         | 3  |     |     |     |                     |
| <u>BARI EXT.</u>        |    |     |     |     |                     |
| (Barletta)              | 1  | -   | 110 | 112 | 1                   |
| (Trani)                 | 2  | 100 | 101 |     |                     |
|                         | 1  |     |     |     |                     |
| <u>LECCE</u>            |    |     |     |     |                     |
| (Lecce)                 | 1  | -   | 200 | 203 | 1                   |
| (Gallipoli)             | 3  | 158 | 160 |     |                     |
|                         | 2  |     |     |     |                     |
| <u>BRINDISI</u>         |    |     |     |     |                     |
| (Brindisi Int.)         | 1  | -   | 119 | 120 | 1                   |
| (Brindisi Ext.)         | 1  | 100 | 101 |     |                     |
|                         | 1  |     |     |     |                     |
| <u>TARANTO</u>          |    |     |     |     |                     |
| (Taranto Int.)          | 1  | -   | 141 | 143 | 1                   |
| (Taranto Ext.)          | 2  | 97  | 99  |     |                     |
|                         | 2  |     |     |     |                     |
| <u>MATERA</u>           |    |     |     |     |                     |
| (Matera Int.)           | 1  | -   | 121 | 122 | 1                   |
| (Matera Ext.)           | 1  | 110 | 111 |     |                     |
|                         | 1  |     |     |     |                     |
| <u>FOGGIA</u>           |    |     |     |     |                     |
| (Foggia)                | 1  | -   | 240 | 243 | 1                   |
| (Cerignola)             | 3  | 156 | 157 |     |                     |
| (San Severo)            | 1  | 146 | 148 |     |                     |
|                         | 2  |     |     |     |                     |
|                         |    |     |     |     | <u>73 2360 2433</u> |

(1) The officers for the formation of the proposed motorized sections are included in the strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same sections (LCOs & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial Companies of the Legion.

5715

REMARKS

| <u>GROUP</u>          | <u>COMPANY</u>         | <u>Off. 1st</u> | <u>C.R.M.</u> | <u>TOTAL</u> | <u>REMARKS</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Bologna Legion</u> |                        |                 |               |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | <u>Headquarters(1)</u> | 36              | 100           | 138          | (1)The officers for the formation of the proposed motorised Sections are included in the strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same sections (100s & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion. |
| <u>Bologna Int.</u>   |                        | 1               | -             | 1            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Bologna Int.)         | 3               | 304           | 307          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Bologna Ext. 1)       | 3               | 170           | 173          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Bologna Ext.</u>   |                        | 1               | -             | 1            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Bologna Ext. 2)       | 3               | 183           | 186          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Imola)                | 2               | 133           | 135          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Ferrara</u>        |                        | 1               | -             | 1            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Ferrara)              | 3               | 229           | 232          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Portonaggiore)        | 3               | 191           | 194          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Modena</u>         |                        | 1               | -             | 1            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Modena Int.)          | 3               | 179           | 182          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Modena Ext.)          | 3               | 147           | 150          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Ravenna</u>        |                        | 1               | -             | 1            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Ravenna)              | 3               | 262           | 265          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Faenza)               | 3               | 292           | 295          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Reggio Emilia</u>  |                        | 1               | -             | 1            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Reggio Emilia Int.)   | 3               | 195           | 198          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Reggio Emilia Ext.)   | 3               | 125           | 128          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Forlì</u>          |                        | 1               | -             | 1            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Forlì)                | 3               | 201           | 204          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Rimini)               | 3               | 119           | 122          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Cesena)               | 2               | 153           | 155          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       |                        |                 | <u>88</u>     | <u>2983</u>  | <u>3071</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <u>Bolzano Legion</u> |                        |                 |               |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | <u>Headquarters</u>    | 8               | 90            | 98           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Bolzano Int.</u>   |                        | 1               | -             | 1            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Bolzano)              | 3               | 194           | 197          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Merano)               | 3               | 186           | 189          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <u>Bolzano Ext.</u>   |                        | 1               | -             | 1            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Bressanone)           | 2               | 141           | 143          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                       | (Brunico)              | 2               | 134           | 136          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

the other personnel in these same sections (100s & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion.

|                       |                      |   |           |             |             |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| <u>PERRARA</u>        | (Ferrara)            | 1 | -         | 1           | 135         |
|                       | (Pertomaggiore)      | 3 | 229       | 232         |             |
|                       |                      | 3 | 191       | 194         |             |
| <u>MODENA</u>         | (Modena Int.)        | 1 | -         | 1           |             |
|                       | (Modena Ext.)        | 3 | 179       | 182         |             |
|                       |                      | 3 | 147       | 150         |             |
| <u>RAVENNA</u>        | (Ravenna)            | 1 | -         | 1           |             |
|                       | (Fidenza)            | 3 | 262       | 265         |             |
|                       |                      | 3 | 292       | 295         |             |
| <u>REGGIO EMILIA</u>  | (Reggio Emilia Int.) | 1 | -         | 1           |             |
|                       | (Reggio Emilia Ext.) | 3 | 195       | 198         |             |
|                       |                      | 3 | 125       | 128         |             |
| <u>FORLI'</u>         | (Forlì)              | 1 | -         | 1           |             |
|                       | (Rimini)             | 3 | 201       | 204         |             |
|                       | (Cesena)             | 3 | 119       | 122         |             |
|                       |                      | 2 | 153       | 155         |             |
|                       |                      |   | <u>88</u> | <u>2983</u> | <u>3071</u> |
| <u>BOLZANO Legion</u> |                      |   |           |             |             |
| <u>Headquarters</u>   |                      |   |           |             |             |
| <u>BOLZANO Int.</u>   |                      | 8 | 90        | 98          |             |
|                       | (Bolzano)            | 1 | -         | 1           |             |
|                       | (Merano)             | 3 | 194       | 197         |             |
|                       |                      | 3 | 186       | 189         |             |
| <u>BOLZANO Ext.</u>   |                      | 1 | -         | 1           |             |
|                       | (Bressanone)         | 2 | 141       | 143         |             |
|                       | (Brunico)            | 2 | 134       | 136         |             |
| <u>TRENTO</u>         |                      | 1 | -         | 1           |             |
|                       | (Trento Int.)        | 2 | 300       | 302         |             |
|                       | (Trento Ext.)        | 2 | 192       | 194         |             |
|                       | (Egna)               | 2 | 139       | 141         |             |
| <u>BELLUNO</u>        |                      | 1 | -         | 1           |             |
|                       | (Rovereto)           | 2 | 245       | 247         |             |
|                       | (Belluno Int.)       | 2 | 135       | 138         |             |
|                       | (Belluno Ext.)       | 2 | 96        | 98          |             |
|                       |                      |   | <u>34</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>1887</u> |

5764

| GROUP                   | COMPANY             | Off. no | O.R.N      | TOTAL       | REMARKS     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| <u>CAGLIARI Legion</u>  |                     |         |            |             |             |
|                         | <u>Headquarters</u> | 8       | 90         | 98          |             |
| <u>CAGLIARI Int.</u>    |                     | 1       | -          | 1           |             |
| (Cagliari Int.)         |                     | 3       | 245        | 248         |             |
| (Cagliari Ext.)         |                     | 3       | 173        | 176         |             |
| <u>CAGLIARI Ext.</u>    |                     | 1       | -          | 1           |             |
| (Iglesias)              |                     | 3       | 236        | 239         |             |
| (Oristano)              |                     | 3       | 207        | 210         |             |
| <u>SASSARI</u>          |                     | 1       | -          | 1           |             |
| (Sassari)               |                     | 3       | 209        | 212         |             |
| (Alghero)               |                     | 3       | 113        | 116         |             |
| (Tempio)                |                     | 3       | 142        | 145         |             |
| (Ozieri)                |                     | 2       | 156        | 158         |             |
| <u>NUORO</u>            |                     | 1       | -          | 1           |             |
| (Nuoro Int.)            |                     | 2       | 180        | 182         |             |
| (Nuoro Ext.)            |                     | 3       | 191        | 194         |             |
| (Bitti)                 |                     | 2       | 157        | 159         |             |
| (Lanusei)               |                     | 3       | 193        | 196         |             |
|                         |                     |         | <u>45</u>  | <u>2292</u> | <u>2337</u> |
| <u>CATANZARO Legion</u> |                     |         |            |             |             |
|                         | <u>Headquarters</u> | 8       | 90         | 98          |             |
| <u>CATANZARO Int.</u>   |                     | 1       | -          | 1           |             |
| (Catanzaro)             |                     | 3       | 229        | 232         |             |
| (Crotone)               |                     | 2       | 131        | 133         |             |
| <u>CATANZARO Ext.</u>   |                     | 1       | -          | 1           |             |
| (Nicastro)              |                     | 2       | 167        | 169         |             |
| (Vibo Valentia)         |                     | 2       | 173        | 175         |             |
| <u>COSSENZA</u>         |                     | 1       | -          | 1           |             |
| (Cosenza Int.)          |                     | 2       | 136        | 138         |             |
| (Cosenza Ext.)          |                     | 3       | 164        | 167         |             |
| (Paola)                 |                     | 2       | 99         | 101         |             |
| (Castrovillari)         |                     | 2       | 121        | 123         |             |
| <u>REGGIO CALABRIA</u>  |                     | 1       | -          | 1           |             |
|                         |                     |         | <u>115</u> | <u>118</u>  |             |

|                         |   |     |     |    |           |
|-------------------------|---|-----|-----|----|-----------|
| <u>SASSARI</u>          |   |     |     |    |           |
| (Oristano)              | 3 | 207 | 210 |    |           |
| (Sassari)               | 1 | -   | 1   |    |           |
| (Alghero)               | 3 | 209 | 212 |    |           |
| (Tempio)                | 3 | 113 | 116 |    |           |
| (Ozieri)                | 3 | 142 | 145 |    |           |
|                         | 2 | 156 | 158 |    |           |
| <u>NUORO</u>            |   |     |     |    |           |
| (Nuoro Int.)            | 1 | -   | 1   |    |           |
| (Nuoro Ext.)            | 2 | 180 | 182 |    |           |
| (Bitti)                 | 3 | 191 | 194 |    |           |
| (Lanusei)               | 2 | 157 | 159 |    |           |
|                         | 3 | 193 | 196 |    |           |
|                         |   |     |     | 45 | 2292 2337 |
| <u>CATANZARO LEGION</u> |   |     |     |    |           |
| <u>Headquarters</u>     | 8 | 90  | 98  |    |           |
| <u>CATANZARO Int.</u>   |   |     |     |    |           |
| (Catanzaro)             | 1 | -   | 1   |    |           |
| (Crotona)               | 3 | 229 | 232 |    |           |
|                         | 2 | 131 | 133 |    |           |
| <u>CATANZARO Ext.</u>   |   |     |     |    |           |
| (Nicastro)              | 1 | -   | 1   |    |           |
| (Vibo Valentia)         | 2 | 167 | 169 |    |           |
|                         | 2 | 173 | 175 |    |           |
| <u>COSSENZA</u>         |   |     |     |    |           |
| (Cosenza Int.)          | 1 | -   | 1   |    |           |
| (Cosenza Ext.)          | 2 | 136 | 138 |    |           |
| (Paola)                 | 3 | 164 | 167 |    |           |
| (Castrovillari)         | 2 | 99  | 101 |    |           |
|                         | 2 | 121 | 123 |    |           |
| <u>REGGIO CALABRIA</u>  |   |     |     |    |           |
| (Reggio Calabria)       | 1 | -   | 1   |    |           |
| (Villa S. Giovanni)     | 3 | 115 | 118 |    |           |
| (Iccri)                 | 3 | 100 | 101 |    |           |
| (Palmi)                 | 2 | 157 | 160 |    |           |
|                         | 2 | 143 | 145 |    |           |
| <u>POTENZA</u>          |   |     |     |    |           |
| (Potenza Int.)          | 1 | -   | 1   |    |           |
| (Potenza Ext.)          | 2 | 179 | 181 |    |           |
| (Legonegro)             | 2 | 135 | 137 |    |           |
|                         | 2 | 105 | 107 |    |           |
|                         |   |     |     | 46 | 2244 2290 |

5766

| GROUP                 | COMPANY                | Off. rs | O. R.'s | TOTAL | REMARKS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>FIRENZE Legion</u> |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | <u>Headquarters(1)</u> | 38      | 90      | 128   | (1) The Officers for the formation of the proposed motorized Sections are included in the Strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same Sections (LOCs & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion. |
| <u>FIRENZE Int.</u>   |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Firenze Int.)         | 1       | -       | 1     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Firenze Ext. 1.)      | 4       | 306     | 310   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       |                        | 2       | 127     | 129   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <u>FIRENZE Ext.</u>   |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Firenze Ext. 2.)      | 1       | -       | 1     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Prato)                | 2       | 122     | 124   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       |                        | 2       | 170     | 172   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <u>AREZZO</u>         |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Arezzo Int.)          | 1       | -       | 1     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Arezzo Ext.)          | 2       | 155     | 157   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       |                        | 2       | 147     | 149   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <u>SIENA</u>          |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Sienna Int.)          | 1       | -       | 1     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Sienna Ext.)          | 1       | 171     | 172   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Montepulciano)        | 2       | 88      | 90    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       |                        | 2       | 96      | 98    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <u>PISTOIA</u>        |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Pistoia)              | 1       | -       | 1     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Montecatini Terme)    | 2       | 128     | 130   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       |                        | 2       | 114     | 116   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       |                        |         |         | 66    | 1714 1780                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <u>GENOVA Legion</u>  |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | <u>Headquarters(1)</u> | 38      | 90      | 128   | (1) The Officers for the formation of the proposed motorized Sections are included in the Strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same Sections (LOCs & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion. |
| <u>GENOVA Int.</u>    |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Genova Int.)          | 1       | -       | 1     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Sampierdarena)        | 3       | 367     | 370   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       |                        | 2       | 249     | 251   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <u>GENOVA Ext.</u>    |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Genova Ext.)          | 1       | -       | 1     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (Chiavari)             | 2       | 157     | 159   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       |                        | 2       | 107     | 109   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <u>LA SPEZIA</u>      |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (La Spezia Int.)       | 1       | -       | 1     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       | (La Spezia Ext.)       | 2       | 111     | 113   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       |                        | 2       | 108     | 110   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <u>IMPERIA</u>        |                        |         |         |       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                       |                        | 1       | -       | 1     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

Strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same Sections (LCOs & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion.

|                     | (Firenze Ext. 2°) | (Prato) | 122 | 124 | 124 | 172       |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----------|
| <u>AREZZO</u>       |                   |         |     |     |     |           |
| (Arezzo Int.)       | 1                 |         |     | 1   |     |           |
| (Arezzo Ext.)       | 2                 |         | 155 | 157 |     |           |
|                     | 2                 |         | 147 | 149 |     |           |
| <u>SIENA</u>        |                   |         |     |     |     |           |
| (Sienna Int.)       | 1                 |         |     | 1   |     |           |
| (Sienna Ext.)       | 1                 |         | 171 | 172 |     |           |
| (Montepulciano)     | 2                 |         | 88  | 90  |     |           |
|                     | 2                 |         | 96  | 98  |     |           |
| <u>PISTOIA</u>      |                   |         |     |     |     |           |
| (Pistoia)           | 1                 |         |     | 1   |     |           |
| (Montecatini Terme) | 2                 |         | 128 | 130 |     |           |
|                     | 2                 |         | 114 | 116 |     |           |
|                     |                   |         |     |     | 66  | 1714 1780 |

### GENOVA Legion

|                    | Headquarters (1) | 38 | 90   | 128          |
|--------------------|------------------|----|------|--------------|
| <u>GENOVA Int.</u> |                  |    |      |              |
| (Genova Int.)      | 1                |    |      | 1            |
| (Sampierdarena)    | 3                |    | 367  | 370          |
|                    | 2                |    | 249  | 251          |
| <u>GENOVA Ext.</u> |                  |    |      |              |
| (Genova Ext.)      | 1                |    |      | 1            |
| (Chiavari)         | 2                |    | 157  | 159          |
|                    | 2                |    | 107  | 109          |
| <u>LA SPEZIA</u>   |                  |    |      |              |
| (La Spezia Int.)   | 1                |    |      | 1            |
| (La Spezia Ext.)   | 2                |    | 111  | 113          |
|                    | 2                |    | 108  | 110          |
| <u>IMPERIA</u>     |                  |    |      |              |
| (Imperia)          | 1                |    |      | 1            |
| (San Remo)         | 2                |    | 102  | 104          |
|                    | 2                |    | 241  | 243          |
| <u>SAVONA</u>      |                  |    |      |              |
| (Savona)           | 1                |    |      | 1            |
| (Albenga)          | 2                |    | 138  | 140          |
|                    | 2                |    | 133  | 135          |
| <u>PIACENZA</u>    |                  |    |      |              |
| (Piacenza Int.)    | 1                |    |      | 1            |
| (Piacenza Ext.)    | 2                |    | 136  | 138          |
|                    | 2                |    | 114  | 116          |
|                    | 1                |    |      | 1            |
| <u>PARMA</u>       |                  |    |      |              |
| (Parma)            | 2                |    | 234  | 236          |
| (Pidenza)          | 2                |    | 190+ | 152          |
|                    |                  |    |      | 74 2447 2521 |

(1) The Officers for the formation of the proposed motorized Sections are included in the Strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same Sections (LCOs & men) are included in the Strength of the various territorial Companies of the Legion.

| GROUP                 | COMPANY             | Off. rs | O.R.M | TOTAL        | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|
| <u>LAZIO Legion</u>   |                     |         |       |              |         |
|                       | <u>Headquarters</u> | 8       | 100   | 108          |         |
| <u>LAZIO 1st</u>      | (Frosinone)         | 1       | -     | 1            |         |
|                       | (Velletri)          | 2       | 197   | 199          |         |
|                       |                     | 2       | 144   | 145          |         |
| <u>LAZIO 2nd</u>      | (Civitavecchia)     | 1       | -     | 1            |         |
|                       | (Tivoli)            | 3       | 178   | 181          |         |
|                       |                     | 3       | 177   | 180          |         |
| <u>FROSINONE</u>      | (Frosinone)         | 1       | -     | 1            |         |
|                       | (Sora)              | 3       | 192   | 195          |         |
|                       |                     | 3       | 172   | 175          |         |
| <u>VITERBO</u>        | (Viterbo)           | 1       | -     | 1            |         |
|                       | (Montefiascone)     | 3       | 205   | 208          |         |
|                       |                     | 3       | 167   | 170          |         |
| <u>TERNI</u>          | (Terni)             | 1       | -     | 1            |         |
|                       | (Orvieto)           | 2       | 143   | 145          |         |
|                       |                     | 2       | 111   | 113          |         |
| <u>RIETI</u>          | (Rieti)             | 1       | -     | 1            |         |
|                       | (Cittaducale)       | 2       | 176   | 178          |         |
|                       |                     | 2       | 97    | 99           |         |
| <u>LITTORIA</u>       | (Littoria)          | 1       | -     | 1            |         |
|                       | (Formia)            | 2       | 73    | 75           |         |
|                       |                     | 3       | 75    | 78           |         |
| <u>PERUCIA</u>        | (Perugia Int.)      | 1       | -     | 1            |         |
|                       | (Perugia Ext.)      | 2       | 167   | 169          |         |
|                       | (Spoleto)           | 3       | 140   | 143          |         |
|                       |                     | 2       | 147   | 149          |         |
| <u>LIVORNO Legion</u> |                     |         |       | 58 2661 2719 |         |
|                       | <u>Headquarters</u> | 8       | 80    | 88           |         |
| <u>LIVORNO</u>        | (Livorno)           | 1       | -     | 1            |         |
|                       | (Piombo)            | 2       | 211   | 213          |         |
|                       |                     | 2       | 150   | 152          |         |

725 T

REMARKSGROUP      COMPANY      Off. no      O.R.'s      TOTALMESSINA LegionHeadquarters

8      90      98

MESSINA Int.

1      -      1

(Messina Int.)

284      287

(Messina Ext.)

189      192

MESSINA Ext.

1      -      1

(Patti)

182      184

(Mistretta)

175      177

CATANIA

(Catania Int.)

1      -      1

(Catania Ext.)

124      125

(Aci Reale)

162      164

(Caltagirone)

167      169

164      166

SIRACUSA

(Siracusa)

1      -      1

(Moto)

166      169

RAGUSA

(Ragusa)

1      -      1

(Medica)

108      109

ENNA

(Enna)

1      -      1

(Nicosia)

160      162

44      2291      2335

MILANO LegionHeadquarters(1)

45      100      145

MILANO Int.

1      -      1

(Milano Int.)

343      347

(Milano Sub.)

236      238

MILANO Ext.

1      -      1

(Milano Ext.)

175      177

(Monza)

233      235

(Lodi)

114      116

BERGAMO

(Bergamo Int.)

1      -      1

(Bergamo Ext.)

158      160

(1) The Officers for the formation of the proposed motorized Sections are included in the strength of the Headquarters the other person nel in these same Sections (1302 & men) are included in the strength of the various types of

|   |     |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | -   | 124 | 1   |
| 2 | 128 |     | 169 |
| 2 | 164 |     | 106 |
| 2 | 167 |     |     |
| 2 | 166 |     |     |
| 2 |     |     |     |
| 1 | -   | 166 | 1   |
| 3 | 104 |     | 109 |
| 2 |     |     | 100 |
| 1 | -   | 108 |     |
| 1 | 98  |     |     |
| 2 |     |     |     |
| 1 | -   | 160 | 1   |
| 2 | 118 |     | 162 |
| 2 |     |     | 120 |

Headquarters(1)

|    |     |     |
|----|-----|-----|
| 45 | 100 | 145 |
| 1  | -   | 1   |
| 4  | 343 | 347 |
| 2  | 236 | 238 |

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 1   | 1   |
| 177 | 175 |
| 235 | 233 |
| 116 | 114 |

|   |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1   | 1   |
| 2 | 158 | 150 |
| 2 | 168 | 170 |

|   |     |     |
|---|-----|-----|
| 1 | 198 | 200 |
| 2 | 122 | 125 |
| 3 | 113 | 115 |
| 2 | 135 | 137 |

|     |     |     |
|-----|-----|-----|
| 173 | 171 | 172 |
| 169 | 167 | 170 |

|   |   |     |
|---|---|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 203 |
| 2 | - | 207 |

$$\begin{array}{r} 1 \\ 3 \\ 2 \\ \hline 194 \\ 128 \\ \hline 1 \\ 197 \\ 133 \end{array}$$

44 2291 2135

88 2952 3050

REMARKS

GROUP      COMPANY      OFF. TB      O. R. E      TOTAL

NAPOLI Legion

(1) The Officers for the formation of the proposed motorized Section are included in the strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same Sections (100s & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion.

|                          |                         |    |           |             |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----|-----------|-------------|
| <u>NAPOLI Int.</u>       | <u>Headquarters (1)</u> | 38 | 100       | 138         |
| (Napoli Int.)            |                         | 1  | -         | 1           |
| (Napoli Sub.)            |                         | 4  | 428       | 422         |
| (Napoli Trib.)           |                         | 3  | 151       | 154         |
|                          |                         | 3  | 324       | 327         |
| <u>NAPOLI Ext.</u>       |                         | 1  | -         | 1           |
| (Castellamare di Stabia) |                         | 3  | 219       | 222         |
| (Casoria)                |                         | 1  | 141       | 142         |
| (Nola)                   |                         | 2  | 141       | 143         |
| <u>CASERTA</u>           |                         | 1  | -         | 1           |
| (Caserta)                |                         | 2  | 125       | 127         |
| (Capua)                  |                         | 2  | 223       | 225         |
| (S. Maria Capua V.)      |                         | 2  | 144       | 146         |
| <u>SALERNO</u>           |                         | 1  | -         | 1           |
| (Salerno Int.)           |                         | 2  | 157       | 159         |
| (Salerno Ext.)           |                         | 1  | 137       | 138         |
| (Eboli)                  |                         | 3  | 164       | 167         |
| (Vallo della Lucania)    |                         | 3  | 158       | 161         |
| <u>BENEVENTO</u>         |                         | 1  | -         | 1           |
| (Benevento Int.)         |                         | 2  | 188       | 190         |
| (Benevento Ext.)         |                         | 2  | 183       | 185         |
| <u>AVELLINO</u>          |                         | 1  | -         | 1           |
| (Avellino Int.)          |                         | 2  | 207       | 209         |
| (Avellino ext.)          |                         | 2  | 145       | 147         |
| (S. Angelo dei L.)       |                         | 2  | 150       | 152         |
|                          |                         |    | <u>85</u> | <u>3475</u> |
|                          |                         |    |           | <u>3560</u> |

PADOVA LegionHeadquarters

|               |  |   |     |     |
|---------------|--|---|-----|-----|
| <u>PADOVA</u> |  | 8 | 80  | 88  |
| (Padova)      |  | 1 | -   | 1   |
| (Este)        |  | 2 | 181 | 183 |
|               |  | 2 | 156 | 158 |
| <u>ROVIGO</u> |  | 1 | -   | 1   |
| (Rovigo)      |  | 2 | 127 | 129 |
|               |  | 2 | 81  | 95  |

nel in these same  
Sections (100s &  
men) are included  
in the strength  
of the various  
territorial com-  
panies of the  
Legion.

|                  |                                                                |                  |                          |                          |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| <u>CASERTA</u>   | (Castellammare di<br>Stabia<br>Caserta<br>Nola                 | 3<br>1<br>2      | 219<br>141<br>141        | 222<br>142<br>143        |
|                  | (Caserta<br>Capua<br>S. Maria Capua V.                         | 1<br>2<br>2<br>2 | 1<br>125<br>223<br>144   | 1<br>127<br>225<br>146   |
| <u>SALERNO</u>   | (Salerno Int.<br>Salerno Ext.<br>Eboli<br>Valle della Laccania | 1<br>2<br>1<br>3 | 157<br>137<br>164<br>158 | 159<br>138<br>167<br>161 |
| <u>BENEVENTO</u> | (Benevento Int.<br>Benevento Ext.                              | 1<br>2<br>2      | 188<br>183               | 190<br>185               |
| <u>AVELLINO</u>  | (Avellino Int.<br>Avellino ext.<br>S. Angelo dei L.            | 1<br>2<br>2<br>2 | 207<br>145<br>150        | 209<br>147<br>152        |
| <u>PADOVA</u>    | (Padova<br>Este                                                | 1<br>2<br>2      | 181<br>156               | 183<br>158               |
| <u>ROVIGO</u>    | (Rovigo<br>Adria                                               | 1<br>2<br>2      | 127<br>93                | 129<br>95                |
| <u>VENEZIA</u>   | (Venezia<br>Mestre                                             | 1<br>3<br>2      | 189<br>161               | 202<br>163               |
| <u>TREVISO</u>   | (Treviso<br>Conegliano                                         | 1<br>2<br>2      | 188<br>121               | 190<br>123               |
| <u>UDINE</u>     | Udine<br>Pordenone<br>Tolmezzo                                 | 1<br>4<br>2<br>2 | 240<br>126<br>178        | 244<br>128<br>180        |
|                  |                                                                |                  | 38                       | 1850 1883                |

85 3475 3560

5730

- 8 -

REMARKS

| <u>GROUP</u> | <u>COMPAN</u> | <u>Off. in</u> | <u>O.R.'s</u> | <u>TOTAL</u> |
|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|

PALERMO Legion

|                      |                        |    |     |                     |
|----------------------|------------------------|----|-----|---------------------|
| <u>PALERMO Int.</u>  | <u>Headquarters(1)</u> | 38 | 100 | 138                 |
| (Palermo Int.)       |                        | 1  | -   | 1                   |
| (Palermo Sub.)       |                        | 3  | 502 | 505                 |
| (Monreale)           |                        | 3  | 219 | 222                 |
|                      |                        | 2  | 181 | 183                 |
| <u>PALERMO Ext.</u>  |                        | 1  | -   | 1                   |
| (Palermo Ext.)       |                        | 2  | 209 | 211                 |
| (Termini Imerese)    |                        | 2  | 193 | 195                 |
| (Gefalà)             |                        | 2  | 218 | 220                 |
| (Corleone)           |                        | 2  | 152 | 154                 |
| <u>TRAPANI</u>       |                        | 1  | -   | 1                   |
| (Trapani)            |                        | 2  | 236 | 238                 |
| (Marsala)            |                        | 3  | 175 | 178                 |
| (Alcamo)             |                        | 2  | 138 | 140                 |
| <u>AGRIGENTO</u>     |                        | 1  | -   | 1                   |
| (Agrigento Int.)     |                        | 2  | 324 | 326                 |
| (Agrigento Ext.)     |                        | 3  | 257 | 260                 |
| (Sciacca)            |                        | 2  | 245 | 247                 |
| <u>CALTANISSETTA</u> |                        | 1  | -   | 1                   |
| (Caltanissetta Int.) |                        | 2  | 247 | 249                 |
| (Caltanissetta Ext.) |                        | 2  | 248 | 250                 |
|                      |                        |    |     | <u>77 3644 3721</u> |

(1) The Officers for the formation of the proposed motorized Sections are included in the strength of the Headquarters the other personnel in these same Sections (LCOs & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion.

ROMA TERRITORIAL Legion

|                     |                        |    |      |      |
|---------------------|------------------------|----|------|------|
| <u>ROMA Int.</u>    | <u>Headquarters(1)</u> | 45 | 100  | 145  |
| (Roma Int.)         |                        | 1  | -    | 1    |
| (Roma Trib.)        |                        | 5  | 1701 | 1706 |
|                     |                        | 5  | 795  | 800  |
| <u>ROMA Ext.</u>    |                        | 1  | -    | 1    |
| (Roma Ext. 1st)     |                        | 3  | 659  | 662  |
| (Roma Ext. 2nd)     |                        | 3  | 600  | 603  |
| <u>Royal Guards</u> |                        | 13 | 390  | 403  |

(1) The Officers for the formation of the proposed motorized Sections are included in the strength of the Headquarters the other personnel in these same Sections (LCOs & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion.

ed in the various  
of the various  
territorial  
companies of the  
Legion.

|                                | 2  | 152  | 154                 |
|--------------------------------|----|------|---------------------|
| <u>TRAPANI</u>                 |    |      |                     |
| (Corleone)                     |    |      |                     |
| (Trapani)                      | 1  | 236  | 238                 |
| (Marsala)                      | 2  | 175  | 178                 |
| (Alcamo)                       | 3  | 138  | 140                 |
|                                | 2  |      |                     |
| <u>AGRIGENTO</u>               |    |      |                     |
| (Agrigento Int.)               | 1  |      | 1                   |
| (Agrigento Ext.)               | 2  | 324  | 326                 |
| (Sciacca)                      | 3  | 257  | 260                 |
|                                | 2  | 245  | 247                 |
| <u>CALTANISSETTA</u>           |    |      |                     |
| (Caltanissetta Int.)           | 1  |      | 1                   |
| (Caltanissetta Ext.)           | 2  | 247  | 249                 |
|                                | 2  | 248  | 250                 |
|                                |    |      | <u>77 3644 3721</u> |
| <u>ROMA TERRITORIAL LEGION</u> |    |      |                     |
| <u>Headquarters (1)</u>        | 45 | 100  | 145                 |
| <u>ROMA Int.</u>               |    |      |                     |
| (Roma Int.)                    | 1  |      | 1                   |
| (Roma Trib.)                   | 5  | 1701 | 1706                |
|                                | 5  | 795  | 800                 |
| <u>ROMA Ext.</u>               |    |      |                     |
| (Roma Ext. 1st)                | 1  |      | 1                   |
| (Roma Ext. 2nd)                | 3  | 659  | 662                 |
|                                | 3  | 600  | 603                 |
| Royal Guards                   | 13 | 390  | 403                 |
|                                |    |      | <u>76 4245 4321</u> |

(1) The Officers for the formation of the proposed motorized Sections are included in the strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same Section (LSCs & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion.

REMARKSTOT.O.R.'sOffs.COMP.GROUPTORINO Legion

(1) The officers for the formation of the proposed motorized Sections are included in the strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same Sections (LOOs & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion.

| GROUP           | COMP.                   | Offs. | O.R.'s | TOT.                |
|-----------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|
| <u>TORINO</u>   | <u>Headquarters</u> (1) | 38    | 90     | 128                 |
|                 | <u>Torino Int.</u>      | 1     | -      | 1                   |
|                 | (Torino Int.)           | 4     | 386    | 390                 |
|                 | (Torino Ext. 1st)       | 3     | 140    | 143                 |
| <u>TORINO</u>   | <u>Ext.</u>             | 1     | -      | 1                   |
|                 | (Torino Ext. 2nd)       | 3     | 126    | 129                 |
|                 | (Pinerolo)              | 2     | 112    | 114                 |
|                 | (Susa)                  | 2     | 121    | 123                 |
| <u>NOVARA</u>   |                         | 1     | -      | 1                   |
|                 | (Novara)                | 2     | 164    | 166                 |
|                 | (Pallanza)              | 2     | 157    | 159                 |
|                 |                         | 1     | -      | 1                   |
| <u>ACOSTA</u>   |                         | 1     | -      | 1                   |
|                 | (Aosta)                 | 2     | 122    | 124                 |
|                 | (Ivree)                 | 2     | 114    | 116                 |
|                 |                         | 1     | -      | 1                   |
| <u>VERCELLI</u> |                         | 1     | -      | 1                   |
|                 | (Vercelli)              | 2     | 126    | 128                 |
|                 | (Biella)                | 2     | 165    | 167                 |
|                 |                         | 2     | -      | 2                   |
|                 |                         |       |        | <u>69 1823 1892</u> |

TRIESTE Legion

(1) The Officers for the formation of the proposed Motorized Section are included in the strength of the Headquarters; the other personnel in these same Sections (LOOs & men) are included in the strength of the various territorial companies of the Legion.

| GROUP          | COMP.                   | Offs. | O.R.'s | TOT.       |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------|--------|------------|
| <u>TRIESTE</u> | <u>Headquarters</u> (1) | 38    | 90     | 128        |
|                | <u>Trieste Int.</u>     | 1     | -      | 1          |
|                | (Trieste Ext.)          | 4     | 505    | 509        |
|                | (Postumie)              | 2     | 146    | 148        |
| <u>FOLA</u>    |                         | 1     | -      | 1          |
|                | (Fola)                  | 3     | 238    | 241        |
|                | (Pisino)                | 3     | 187    | 190        |
|                | (Porenzo)               | 3     | 128    | 131        |
| <u>GORIZIA</u> | <u>Capodistria</u>      | 2     | 127    | 129        |
|                |                         | 1     | -      | 1          |
|                | (Gorizia Int.)          | 3     | 207    | 210        |
|                | (Gorizia Ext.)          | 3     | 171    | 174        |
|                |                         |       |        | <u>136</u> |

Headquarters  
other personnel  
in these same  
Sections (LCOs  
& men) are includ-  
ed in the  
Strength of the  
various territ-  
orial companies  
of the Legion.

|                 |            |   |     |     |                     |
|-----------------|------------|---|-----|-----|---------------------|
| <u>NOVARA</u>   | (Novara)   | 1 | 164 | 1   | 129                 |
|                 | (Pallanza) | 2 | 157 | 166 | 114                 |
|                 |            | 2 |     | 159 | 123                 |
| <u>AOSTA</u>    | (Aosta)    | 1 |     | 1   |                     |
|                 | (Ivrea)    | 2 | 122 | 124 |                     |
|                 |            | 2 | 114 | 116 |                     |
| <u>VERCELLI</u> | (Vercelli) | 1 |     | 1   |                     |
|                 | (Biella)   | 2 | 126 | 128 |                     |
|                 |            | 2 | 165 | 167 |                     |
|                 |            |   |     |     | <u>69 1823 1892</u> |

### TRIESTE Legion

|                |                         |    |     |     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|----------------|-------------------------|----|-----|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>TRIESTE</u> | <u>Headquarters (1)</u> | 38 | 90  | 128 | (1) The Officers<br>for the formation<br>of the proposed<br>Motorized Sections<br>are included in<br>the Strength of<br>the Headquarters;<br>the other person-<br>nel in these same<br>Sections (LCOs &<br>men) are included<br>in the Strength<br>of the various<br>territorial com-<br>panies of the<br>Legion. |
|                | (Trieste Int.)          | 1  |     | 1   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | (Trieste Ext.)          | 4  | 505 | 509 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | (Postumia)              | 2  | 146 | 148 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                |                         | 2  | 147 | 149 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <u>POLA</u>    | (Pola)                  | 1  |     | 1   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | (Pisino)                | 3  | 238 | 241 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | (Parenzo)               | 3  | 187 | 190 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | (Capodistria)           | 3  | 128 | 131 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                |                         | 2  | 127 | 129 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <u>GORIZIA</u> | (Gorizia Int.)          | 1  |     | 1   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | (Gorizia Ext.)          | 3  | 207 | 210 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | (Tolmino)               | 3  | 171 | 174 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                |                         | 3  | 136 | 139 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <u>FIUME</u>   | (Fiume)                 | 1  |     | 1   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | (Abbazie)               | 2  | 172 | 174 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                |                         | 2  | 133 | 135 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                |                         |    |     |     | <u>74 2387 2461</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |

REMARKSGROUP COMPANYOff. rsO.R'sTOTALVERONA LegionHeadquarters

88

VERONA

(Verona Int.

1

1

(Verona Sub.

2

141

(Verona Ext.

2

118

2

178

180

MAKTOVA

(Mantova Int.

1

1

(Montava Ext.

2

167

169

2

136

138

VICENZA

(Vicenza Int.

1

1

(Vicenza Ext.

2

154

156

2

140

142

CREMONA

(Cremona Int.

1

1

(Cremona Ext.

2

136

138

2

119

121

30 1367 1397

5730

|                |   |     |     |                     |
|----------------|---|-----|-----|---------------------|
| <u>VICENZA</u> |   |     |     |                     |
| (Vicenza Int.) | 1 | -   | 1   |                     |
| (Vicenza Ext.) | 2 | 154 | 156 |                     |
|                | 2 | 140 | 142 |                     |
| <u>CREMONA</u> |   |     |     |                     |
| (Cremona Int.) | 1 | -   | 1   |                     |
| (Cremona Ext.) | 2 | 136 | 138 |                     |
|                | 2 | 119 | 121 |                     |
|                |   |     |     | <u>30 1367 1397</u> |

5730

32A

CONFIDENTIAL

Subject: **Carabinieri Units**  
 ADM. OFFICER  
 SECURITY  
 CHIEF CLERK

ADM. OFFICER  
 SECURITY  
 CHIEF CLERK

File No SD/94

6 March 45

Public Safety Sub Commission

1. OBJECT

In ASD 922.5 of 4 Feb 45, copy attached at Appendix "A", AFHQ asked for the publication of a full Order of Battle of Carabinieri Units "indicating chain of command down to units". Copy of this letter was handed to your Capt DALRY by Capt YEARSLEY of this HQ about 10 Feb, with a request for the necessary information.

2. ALLOCATION OF CEILING

(a) Of the total ceiling of 55,000, it has been agreed that 1065 are authorized for employment on military duty i.e. provost duty within the Italian Armed Forces (SD/28 of 5 Jan 45 refers).

(b) At Appendix "B" is a list of the units earmarked for this purpose showing WF and location. This has been agreed with the War Ministry.

(c) It should be noted that there are certain other units which are "mobilized" for employment with the Allied Armies, with the Italian Navy and Air Force and for certain duties with civilians.

The organization and allocation of these units is NOT the concern of LHM.

3. ORDER OF BATTLE

(a) In order to comply with the instructions of AFHQ, you are requested to forward to this HQ on a proforma similar to Appendix "B" a complete list of the units which it is intended the 53,105 (i.e. 55,000 less 1065) should comprise.

(b) The list should

(i) group the various units, e.g. legion HQ and Coys, in such a way as to show the chain of command.

5730

1. OBJECT

In ASD 922.5 of 4 Feb 45, copy attached at Appendix "A", AMHQ asked for the publication of a full Order of Battle of Carabinieri Units "indicating chain of command down to units". Copy of this letter was handed to your Capt DALEY by Capt YEARSLEY of this HQ about 10 Feb, with a request for the necessary information.

2. ALLOCATION OF CREDIT

(a) Of the total ceiling of 55,000, it has been agreed that 1865 are authorized for employment on military duty i.e. provost duty within the Italian Armed Forces (SD/28 of 5 Jan 45 refers).

(b) At Appendix "B" is a list of the units earmarked for this purpose showing WE and location. This has been agreed with the War Ministry.

(c) It should be noted that there are certain other units which are "mobilized" for employment with the Allied Armies, with the Italian Navy and Air Force and for certain duties with civilians.

The organization and allocation of these units is NOT the concern of LHM.

3. ORDER OF BATTLE

(a) In order to comply with the instructions of AMHQ, you are requested to forward to this HQ on a proforma similar to Appendix "B" a complete list of the units which it is intended the 53,135 (i.e. 55,000 less 1865) should comprise.

(b) The list should

- (i) group the various units, e.g. legion HQ and Coys, in such a way as to show the chain of command.
- (ii) give War Establishment strengths
- (iii) give actual strengths
- (iv) show locations and, where units are earmarked for parts of Italy still occupied, intended locations.
- (v) include the units referred to in para 2(c).

Copy to: War Ministry, A, V/G4, Q(IE), Q1,  
Q2, files SD/92/2, SD/141

*L.M. Ingledew*  
for Major General H.M. I.A.  
IT-60

5730

32P

Appendix "A" to N.W.I.A.  
Letter 55/94 dated 6 March 1945

---

573\*

SECRET

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS

G-3 DIVISION

AF-850

SECRET

File Ref : AFN/922.5

SUBJECT : Overall Order of Battle -  
Italian Army

TO : Land Forces Sub Commission  
AF (AFIA) - (15 copies)

Further to this HQ letter file ref 922.5 dated 14 Nov 45.

1. The following Sections of AFHQ 'Overall Order of Battle - Italian Army', are forwarded :-

Part III - (b) ITI-ITI, Internal Security Divs and Guard Ens.

(c) ITI-ITI, Allied Commission Units.

(e) ITI-ITI, Intelligence and Security Police.

(f) ITI-ITI, Carabinieri.

2. Will you please forward part III (a) at the earliest opportunity.

3. You are requested to examine part III (f) in conjunction with HQ Allied Commission with a view to publication of a full Order of Battle of Carabinieri Units. The present Order of Battle shows only an outline organisation and is insufficient to indicate the chain of command down to units.

4. Details of units in Parts III (b) (c) and (e) are based on IIA list file ref G/II dated 08 January, 1945 not to all.

DAVID L. NOCE,  
Major General, G.S.C.,  
Assistant Chief of Staff G-3.

5730

Further to this HQ letter file ref 922.9 dated 24 Nov 45

1. The following Sections of AFHQ 'Overall Order of Battle - Italian Army', are forwarded :-

- Part III - (a) ITI-ITI, Internal Security Divs and Guard Bns.  
 (c) ITI-ITI, Allied Commission Units.  
 (e) ITI-ITI, Intelligence and Security Police.  
 (f) ITI-ITI, Carabinieri.

2. Will you please forward part III (a) at the earliest opportunity.

3. You are requested to examine part III (f) in conjunction with HQ Allied Commission with a view to publication of a Full Order of Battle of Carabinieri Units. The present Order of Battle shows only an outline organisation and is insufficient to indicate the chain of command down to units.

4. Details of units in Parts III (B) (C) and (E) are based on IRIA list file ref G/11 dated 26 January, 1945 not to all.

*in file 11a 2200*  
 DANIEL MOORE,  
 Major General, G.S.C.,  
 Assistant Chief of Staff G-3.

J

5730

SECRET

SECRET

DISTRIBUTION:

HQ. 15 Army Group  
Main 8th Army  
Brit. 1st Air Force } Thro!  
TAC HQ 1st Force } 15 AC  
HQ Inf  
DIT  
PES  
PES (South)  
HQ 1 Dist  
HQ 2 Dist  
HQ 3 Dist  
HQ RMC  
HQ Allied Commission  
GHQ 2nd Echelon  
Tn (Increment) RMC  
G-1(A)  
G-1(B)  
G-2  
G-3(ORG-B)  
G-4(A)  
G-4(F)

15 5 5 1 1 1 5 3 5 5 5 2 1 1 1 1 2 3 2 2  
G (Main)  
G (A)  
G-4 (A & Tr)  
G-5  
C.O.  
Log Plans  
Fd Arty Gue  
Engr  
Tn (B)  
Sigs  
ST  
Surgeon (M)  
Ord (B)  
RMC  
DFM  
D. Lab.  
A & Rs.  
Spares.

RECEIPT

Date.....

SB/92.5

115

Received Copy No. \_\_\_\_\_ of SB/922.5 dated 4 February, 45.

Signed.....

Rank.....

Section.....

Receipt and return to G-3 (ORG-B) AFIC.,  
Room 2001.

SECRET

571

11112115

Surgeon (B)  
Ord (B)  
R&M  
DPM  
D. Lab.  
1 & 2 Rs.  
Spares.

11211112322

HQ. 2nd  
Allied Commission  
GHQ 2nd Echelon  
Tr. (Increment) ROM  
G-1(A)  
G-1(B)  
G-2  
G-3 (ORG-B)  
G-4(A)  
G-4(B)

RECEIPT

ASD/922.5

Date.....

Received Copy No 115 of ASD/922.5 dated 4 February, 45.

Signed.....

Rank.....

Section.....

Receipt and return to G-3 (Org-A) AMB.,  
Room 2061.

572~

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE - ITALIAN ARMYPart III (b) ITI-ITI, Internal Security Divs and Guard Bns (Ceiling  
33,500)Part 1WE/TO

| Designation         | WE/TO Strength |       |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|
|                     | Offrs.         | Vehs. |
| HQ SABAUDA DIV      | 22             | 73    |
| H Q 1 Bde           | 4              | 21    |
| 45 Inf Regt         | 68             | 1020  |
| 46 Inf Regt         | 68             | 1020  |
| HQ 2 Bde            | 4              | 21    |
| 145 Inf Regt        | 68             | 1020  |
| 16 Inf Regt         | 68             | 1020  |
| 30 Mixed Engr Bn    | 13             | 310   |
| 30 Med Coy          | 7              | 68    |
| 30 Sup and Ord Coy  | 3              | 22    |
| 30 LT Coy           | 3              | 72    |
| Total - SABAUDA DIV | 328            | 4672  |
|                     |                | 135   |
| HQ ACOSTA DIV       | 22             | 73    |
| HQ 3 Bde            | 4              | 21    |
| 5 Inf Regt          | 68             | 1020  |
| 6 Inf Regt          | 68             | 1020  |
| * HQ 4 Bde          | 4              | 21    |
| 22 Inf Regt         | 68             | 1020  |
| 139 Inf Regt        | 68             | 1020  |
|                     |                | 5731  |

|                     |     |      |
|---------------------|-----|------|
| 46 Inf Regt         | 68  | 1020 |
| HQ 2 Bde            | 4   | 21   |
| 145 Inf Regt        | 68  | 1020 |
| 16 Inf Regt         | 68  | 1020 |
| 30 Mixed Engr Bn    | 13  | 310  |
| 30 Med Coy          | 7   | 68   |
| 30 Sup and Ord Coy  | 3   | 22   |
| 30 LT Coy           | 3   | 72   |
| Total - SABAUDA DIV | 328 | 4672 |
|                     |     | 135  |

|                   |     |      |
|-------------------|-----|------|
| HQ ACSTA DIV      | 22  | 78   |
| HQ 3 Bde          | 4   | 21   |
| 5 Inf Regt        | 68  | 1020 |
| 6 Inf Regt        | 68  | 1020 |
| * HQ 4 Bde        | 4   | 21   |
| 22 Inf Regt       | 68  | 1020 |
| 139 Inf Regt      | 68  | 1020 |
| 20 Mixed Engr Bn  | 13  | 310  |
| 28 Med Coy        | 7   | 68   |
| 28 Sup & Ord Coy  | 3   | 22   |
| 28 LT Coy         | 3   | 72   |
| Total - ACSTA DIV | 328 | 4672 |
|                   |     | 135  |

5731

\* To be formed

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE - ITALIAN ARMY

Part III (b)

Page 2

| E/TO                 | Designation      | E/TO Strength |      |
|----------------------|------------------|---------------|------|
|                      |                  | Offrs         | Chs. |
|                      | HQ CALABRIA DIV  | 22            | 78   |
|                      | HQ 5 Bde         | 4             | 21   |
|                      | 59 Inf Regt      | 68            | 1020 |
|                      | 60 Inf Regt      | 68            | 1020 |
|                      | HQ 6 Bde         | 4             | 21   |
|                      | 40 Inf Regt      | 68            | 1020 |
|                      | 236 Inf Regt     | 68            | 1020 |
|                      | 31 Mixed Engr Bn | 13            | 310  |
|                      | 50 Med Coy       | 7             | 68   |
|                      | 31 Sup & Ord Coy | 3             | 22   |
|                      | 31 Inf Coy       | 3             | 72   |
| Total - CALABRIA DIV |                  | 328           | 4672 |
|                      |                  |               | 135  |

5730

|                  |    |      |
|------------------|----|------|
| HQ CALABRIA DIV  | 22 | 78   |
| HQ 5 Bde         | 4  | 21   |
| 59 Inf Regt      | 68 | 1020 |
| 60 Inf Regt      | 68 | 1020 |
| HQ 6 Bde         | 4  | 21   |
| 49 Inf Regt      | 68 | 1020 |
| 236 Inf Regt     | 68 | 1020 |
| 31 Mixed Engr Bn | 13 | 310  |
| 50 Med Coy       | 7  | 68   |
| 31 Sup & Ord Coy | 3  | 22   |
| 31 MT Coy        | 3  | 72   |

---

|                      |     |      |     |
|----------------------|-----|------|-----|
| Total - CALABRIA DIV | 328 | 4672 | 135 |
|----------------------|-----|------|-----|

---

3730

SECRET

**SECRET**

Part III (C) Page 3

**SECRET**

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE - ITALIAN ARMY

| E/TO | Designation     | E/TO Strength |     |
|------|-----------------|---------------|-----|
|      |                 | Offrs         | ORs |
|      | HQ 1 Guard Regt | 9             | 31  |
|      | HQ 2 Guard Regt | 9             | 31  |
|      | HQ 3 Guard Regt | 9             | 31  |
|      | 501 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 502 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 503 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 504 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 505 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 506 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 507 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 508 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 509 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 510 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 511 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 512 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 513 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 514 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 515 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 516 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | 517 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      | * 518 Guard Bn  | 25            | 775 |
|      | 519 Guard Bn    | 25            | 775 |
|      |                 |               | 575 |

5720

|                   |     |        |     |
|-------------------|-----|--------|-----|
| 502 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 503 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 504 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 505 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 506 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 507 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 508 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 509 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 510 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 511 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 512 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 513 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 514 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 515 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 516 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 517 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| * 518 Guard Bn    | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 519 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 520 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 521 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| 522 Guard Bn      | 25  | 775    | 7   |
| Total - Guard Bns | 577 | 17,243 | 154 |

5720

Internal Security Divs 15,000  
 \*\* HQ IS Corps 880  
 Grand Total: IS Div and  
 Gd Bns 33,600

\* Includes: 1 King's Coy  
 Two Coys GRANATIERI

\*\* Unit not confirmed  
**SECRET**

SECRET

SECRET

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE - ITALIAN ARMYPart III (of IVI-ITI, Allied Commission Units (ceiling 3,000))Page 1  
12/10

| Designation | 12/10 Strength |      |
|-------------|----------------|------|
|             | Offrs          | Vehs |

ENGR

|                        |   |     |   |
|------------------------|---|-----|---|
| 561 Mine Clearance Coy | 2 | 201 | 7 |
| 562 Mine Clearance Coy | 3 | 201 | 7 |
| Mine Line Trg Squads   | 5 | 25  | 5 |

QM

HQ 1 QM Truck En 2675  
Regt AC

|                 |   |    |
|-----------------|---|----|
| 1 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| 2 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| 3 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| 4 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| 5 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| 6 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| * 7 QM Truck Co | 5 | 95 |
| * 8 QM Truck Co | 5 | 95 |

REFUGEE

Central Refugee Office  
Refugee Assistance Office  
103 Refugee Transit Camp  
120 Refugee Transit Camp  
205 Refugee Transit Camp  
206 Refugee Transit Camp

5720

HQ 1 QM Truck Bn 2675

Regt AC

|                 |   |    |
|-----------------|---|----|
| 1 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| 2 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| 3 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| 4 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| 5 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| 6 QM Truck Co   | 5 | 95 |
| * 7 QM Truck Co | 5 | 95 |
| * 8 QM Truck Co | 5 | 95 |

REFUGEE

Central Refugee Office

Refugee Assistance Office

103 Refugee Transit Camp

120 Refugee Transit Camp

205 Refugee Transit Camp

206 Refugee Transit Camp

213 Refugee Transit Camp

214, Refugee Transit Camp

\* Now forming

572~

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

SECRET

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE - ITALIAN ARMYPart III (c) - Intelligence and Security Police - Ceiling 1,500Page 1

| WP/TO           | Designation                                | E/TO Strength |       |      |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|-------|------|
|                 |                                            | Offrs         | Ons   | Vehs |
| NA/306/1        | Increment to CSLIC                         | 16            | 145   | 35   |
| NA/512/1        | 806 Security Police Bn<br>(Bonsignore Sec) | 69            | 931   | 60   |
| NA/847/1        | 810 Service Sqdn<br>(Calderini Sec)        | 11            | 57    | 5    |
|                 | P/B Press and Radio<br>Censorship Unit     | 6             |       |      |
|                 | Intelligence Censor-<br>ship Unit AC       | 80            | 80    |      |
| Total: IAI & SP |                                            | 182           | 1,213 | 100  |

572

SECRET

SECRET

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLE - ITALIAN ARMY

Part III (c)

Page 2

E/TO

Designation

E/TO Strength  
Offrs ONS Vehs

|        |                         |
|--------|-------------------------|
| 600    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 601    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 610    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 611    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 612    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 613    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 614    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 615    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 616    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 616(A) | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 617    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 618    | Refugee Assistance Unit |
| 619    | Refugee Assistance Unit |

SECRET

SECRET

OVERALL ORDER OF BATTLES - ITALIAN ARMY

Part III (f) III-III Carabinieri Ceiling 55,000

Page 1  
E/TO

| Designation       | E/TO Strength |      |
|-------------------|---------------|------|
|                   | Offrs         | Enls |
| HQ Carabinieri    | 28            | 196  |
| Abruzzi Legion    | 36            | 1616 |
| Ancona Legion     | 36            | 1599 |
| Parma Legion      | 44            | 2386 |
| Cagliari Legion   | 42            | 2292 |
| Catanzaro Legion  | 46            | 2241 |
| Florence Legion   | 41            | 1750 |
| Genoa Legion      | 66            | 2805 |
| Liguria Legion    | 35            | 1695 |
| Messina Legion    | 44            | 2237 |
| Naples Legion     | 63            | 3521 |
| Palermo Legion    | 50            | 3631 |
| Rome Legion       | 32            | 4279 |
| Rome Cadet Legion | 90            | 4064 |

Anzio Cadet Battalion  
Cagliari Cadet Battalion  
Palermo Cadet Battalion  
Florence Rehabilitation  
Centre  
Rome Rehabilitation  
Centre  
Leghorn Collection  
Centre

Nuclei of Legions for

5725

|                                                 |    |      |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|----|------|----|
| HQ Carabinieri                                  | 28 | 196  | 10 |
| Abruzzi Legion                                  | 36 | 1616 | 21 |
| Arcona Legion                                   | 36 | 1599 | 6  |
| Asi Legion                                      | 44 | 2386 | 41 |
| Cagliari Legion                                 | 42 | 2292 | 43 |
| Catanzaro Legion                                | 46 | 2241 | 34 |
| Florence Legion                                 | 41 | 1750 | 10 |
| Lazio Legion                                    | 66 | 2605 | 61 |
| Leghorn Legion                                  | 35 | 1695 | 19 |
| Messina Legion                                  | 44 | 2237 | 72 |
| Naples Legion                                   | 63 | 3521 | 32 |
| Palermo Legion                                  | 50 | 3681 | 65 |
| Rome Legion                                     | 38 | 4279 | 69 |
| Roma Cadet Legion                               | 90 | 4064 | 9  |
| Andrie Cadet Battalion                          |    |      |    |
| Cagliari Cadet Battalion                        |    |      |    |
| Palermo Cadet Battalion                         |    |      |    |
| Florence Rehabilitation<br>Centre               |    |      |    |
| Rome Rehabilitation<br>Centre                   |    |      |    |
| Leghorn Collection<br>Centre                    |    |      |    |
| Nuclei of Legions for<br>duty in Northern Italy |    |      |    |

5729

CATEGORY 7(A)  
Carabinieri on Military  
Duty with Italian Army.

Appendix "B" to JSHA letter  
SD/94 dated 6 March 45.

| Ser<br>ial | Designation of Unit         |     | Location or<br>intended<br>location<br>(d) | WE No<br>(e) | WE Strength |     | Total | Remarks     |
|------------|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----|-------|-------------|
|            | Title                       | No  |                                            |              | Offrs       | ORs |       |             |
| (a)        | (b)                         | (c) |                                            |              | (f)         | (g) | (h)   | (i)         |
| 1.         | Carabinieri Sec             | 47  | War Ministry<br>& SERE                     | 700/SERE/1   | 1           | 64  | 65    |             |
| 2.         | "                           | 220 | "                                          | "            | 1           | 64  | 65    |             |
| 3.         | "                           | 536 | "                                          | "            | 1           | 64  | 65    |             |
| 4.         | "                           | 701 | "                                          | "            | 1           | 64  | 65    |             |
| 5.         | Carabinieri<br>Mobile Squad |     | "                                          | 701/SERE/1   | -           | 0   | 8     |             |
| 6.         | Comd Carabinieri            | 298 | "                                          | 3/SERE/1     | 1           | 1   | 2     | Ex SARDINIA |
| 7.         | Det Carabinieri             |     | Terr Comd                                  | 15/SERE/1    | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 8.         | "                           | 163 | (TURIN)                                    | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 9.         | "                           | 168 | (GENOVA)                                   | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 10.        | "                           |     | (MILAN)                                    | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 11.        | "                           |     | (BOZZANO)                                  | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 12.        | "                           |     | (UDINE)                                    | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 13.        | "                           |     | (BOLOGNA)                                  | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 14.        | "                           | 716 | FLORENCE                                   | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 15.        | "                           | 715 | ROME                                       | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 16.        | "                           | 335 | BARI                                       | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 17.        | "                           | 357 | NAPLES                                     | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 18.        | "                           | 50  | PALERMO                                    | "            | 1           | 15  | 16    |             |
| 19.        | "                           | 91  | CALABRIA Div                               | 702/SERE/1   | -           | 15  | 15    |             |
| 20.        | "                           | 96  | (SARDINIA)                                 | "            | -           | 15  | 15    |             |
| 21.        | "                           | 97  | (PALERMO)                                  | "            | -           | 15  | 15    |             |
| 22.        | "                           | 712 | (MESSINA)                                  | "            | -           | 15  | 15    |             |
| 23.        | "                           | 702 | 228 Div                                    | "            | -           | 26  | 26    |             |
| 24.        | "                           | 227 | 209 Div                                    | "            | -           | 26  | 26    |             |
| 25.        | "                           | 230 | 227 Div                                    | "            | -           | 15  | 15    |             |
| 26.        | Carabinieri Coy             | 231 | 230 Div                                    | "            | -           | 15  | 15    |             |
| 27.        | Carabinieri Sec             | 1   | 231 Div                                    | "            | -           | 26  | 26    |             |
| 28.        | "                           | 154 | 205 Div                                    | 703/SERE/1   | 5           | 195 | 200   |             |
| 29.        | "                           | 46  | 210 "                                      | 704/SERE/1   | 1           | 86  | 87    |             |
| 30.        | "                           | 145 | 212 "                                      | 705/SERE/1   | 3           | 53  | 56    |             |
| 31.        | "                           | 94  | 212 "                                      | 706/SERE/1   | 1           | 54  | 55    |             |
| 32.        | "                           | 733 | CALABRIA Div                               | US/251/1     | 1           | 50  | 51    |             |
| 33.        | "                           | 99  | "                                          | "            | 1           | 50  | 51    |             |
| 34.        | "                           | 151 | CAPOVIA                                    | "            | 1           | 50  | 51    |             |
| 35.        | "                           | 39  | LEGNANO                                    | "            | 1           | 50  | 51    |             |
| 36.        | "                           | 51  | "                                          | "            | 1           | 50  | 51    |             |
| 37.        | "                           | 314 | FOLGORE                                    | "            | 1           | 50  | 51    |             |
| 38.        | "                           | 315 | "                                          | "            | 1           | 50  | 51    |             |
| 39.        | "                           | 95  | TRIESTE                                    | "            | 1           | 50  | 51    |             |
|            |                             | 98  | "                                          | "            | 1           | 50  | 51    |             |

5724

5724

|     |                    |     |   |           |    |      |      |              |
|-----|--------------------|-----|---|-----------|----|------|------|--------------|
| 6.  | Comd Carabinieri   | 299 | " | 3/SRE/1   | 1  | 1    | 2    | Ex SARDINIA  |
| 7.  | Det Carabinieri    |     | " | 15/SRE/1  | 1  | 15   | 16   |              |
| 8.  | "                  | 168 | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   | Ex CALANZARO |
| 9.  | "                  | 168 | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   |              |
| 10. | "                  |     | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   |              |
| 11. | "                  |     | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   |              |
| 12. | "                  |     | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   |              |
| 13. | "                  |     | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   |              |
| 14. | "                  | 716 | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   | Ex Del F     |
| 15. | "                  | 715 | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   |              |
| 16. | "                  | 355 | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   |              |
| 17. | "                  | 357 | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   |              |
| 18. | "                  | 50  | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 16   |              |
| 19. | "                  | 91  | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 15   |              |
| 20. | "                  | 96  | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 15   |              |
| 21. | "                  | 97  | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 15   |              |
| 22. | "                  | 712 | " | "         | 1  | 26   | 26   |              |
| 23. | "                  | 702 | " | "         | 1  | 26   | 26   |              |
| 24. | "                  | 227 | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 15   |              |
| 25. | "                  | 230 | " | "         | 1  | 15   | 15   |              |
| 26. | "                  | 231 | " | "         | 1  | 26   | 26   |              |
| 27. | Carabinieri Coy    | 1   | " | "         | 5  | 195  | 200  |              |
| 28. | Carabinieri Sec    | 154 | " | 703/SRE/1 | 1  | 86   | 87   |              |
| 29. | "                  | 46  | " | 704/SRE/1 | 1  | 53   | 56   |              |
| 30. | "                  | 146 | " | 705/SRE/1 | 1  | 54   | 55   |              |
| 31. | "                  | 94  | " | 706/SRE/1 | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 32. | "                  | 739 | " | G/254/1   | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 33. | "                  | 99  | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 34. | "                  | 151 | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 35. | "                  | 39  | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 36. | "                  | 51  | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 37. | "                  | 314 | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 38. | "                  | 315 | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 39. | "                  | 95  | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 40. | "                  | 98  | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 41. | "                  | 316 | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 42. | "                  | 317 | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 43. | "                  | 318 | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 44. | "                  | 155 | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 45. | "                  | 198 | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 46. | "                  | 319 | " | "         | 1  | 50   | 51   |              |
| 47. | HQ Carabinieri Coy | 152 | " | "         | 2  | 20   | 22   |              |
| 48. | Det Carabinieri    | -   | " | C.3/737/1 | -  | 3    | 3    |              |
| 49. | "                  | -   | " | 707/SRE/1 | -  | 3    | 3    |              |
| 50. | "                  | -   | " | "         | -  | 3    | 3    |              |
| 51. | "                  | -   | " | "         | -  | 3    | 3    |              |
| 52. | "                  | -   | " | "         | -  | 3    | 3    |              |
| 53. | "                  | -   | " | "         | -  | 3    | 3    |              |
| 54. | "                  | -   | " | "         | -  | 3    | 3    |              |
| 55. | "                  | -   | " | "         | -  | 3    | 3    |              |
| 56. | TOTAL              |     |   |           | 44 | 1821 | 1865 |              |

3724

11,22

32F

SECRET

SUBJECT:- Employment of CC.RR with  
Military Formations

Land Forces Sub Com A.C.  
(MIA)  
SD/23

5 Jan 45

TO : Ministry of War

Copy to: Public Safety Sub Com A.C.

1. You are hereby authorised to employ CC.RR on Military Duty to a total strength of 1865 all ranks as shown in Part 7 page 37 of your bi-monthly strength state dated 9 December 1944.

2. The distribution of these CC.RR to units will remain as shown in Part 7, page 37 of the above mentioned strength state.

*S.M. Ingledew.*  
Major General  
MIA

Internal Distr

SD/15

G/6

SD/50

| TO             | INIT      | DATE        |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| COL. CHAPMAN   | <i>Wt</i> | <i>14/1</i> |
| COL. YOUNG     |           |             |
| LT. COL WILCOX |           |             |
| MAJ LUCKMAN    |           |             |
| MAJ WILSON     |           |             |
| MAJ H...       |           |             |
| MAJ B...       |           |             |
| CAPT F...      |           |             |
| MAJ G...       |           |             |

5720

CONFIDENTIAL

3WR.1945

SUBJECT: Call-up in FOGGIA AreaLAND FORCES SUB-COM. A.C.  
(M.M.I.A.)

File No. SD/73

2 March 45

TO : AFHQCopy to: CIVIL AFFAIRS SEC. A.C.

-2 MAR 1945

1. On 12 Oct 44 MMIA authorized the Italian Ministry of War to arrange a recall to the colours of the 1914-1924 classes in the FOGGIA Area. The target figure was 5,000. Very few Italians presented themselves and only 200 were accepted into the Army.

2. MMIA asked the Ministry of War for an explanation for the poor result and the reply was as per att.

3. It is recommended that:-

(a) The entire re-call takes place again on, say, 1 May.

(b) That you advise MAAP:-

(i) To check Italian personnel working for them and any deserters from the Italian Army that are found be turned over to the CG RR.

(ii) Not to interfere with the CG RR when they arrest deserters or those who fail to respond to the Call-up.

(iii) Men subject to the Call-up must report as ordered even though employed by an Allied formation.

4. Will you please say if you agree.

| TO              |                   |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DIRECTOR        | <i>[initials]</i> | <i>[initials]</i> |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR | <i>[initials]</i> | <i>[initials]</i> |
| EXEC. OFFICER   | <i>[initials]</i> | <i>[initials]</i> |
| POLICE          | <i>[initials]</i> | <i>[initials]</i> |
| LIC. & REG.     |                   |                   |
| PROCES          |                   |                   |
| AD. OFFICER     |                   |                   |
| SECURITY        |                   |                   |
| LOGISTICS       |                   |                   |

*[Signature]*  
Major General  
M. M. I. A.

5722

2003

31B

COPY  
TRANSLATION

From: Ministry of War  
To: MMIA  
Ref: 302404/C.A.  
Date: 19 Jan(Feb) 45.

Subject: Call-up in FOGGIANO men belonging to Classes 1914-24.

Call-ups of men belonging to classes 1914-24 began in FOGGIANO on 20th Jan 45.

Results obtained up to the present are so little that they could be considered as nil. Of the 16,000 men in the census and 900 called up, only 400 reported to the Centres of whom 200 have been incorporated.

There are many causes which resulted in so small a number of men enlisted. Among the main causes the fact is revealed that FOGGIA, which is considered as a free area, comes practically under MAF control which does not, generally allow of interference by the Italian authorities even if these questions might refer to the war effort of the Allies as for example:- recruiting and call-up operations.

Numerous facts confirm this, i.e. limited telephone service, prohibition of the display posters for rec and call-up, stopping the CC.RR. arresting those who fail to report.

This made the civilian population believe that while the Allied occupation lasts, Italian laws need not be obeyed, especially laws dealing with Call-ups.

Such a belief is justified by the fact that:-

- the Italian Government branches are located on the outside of towns and difficult to get to (Lucera: Prefettura and CC.RR.; Sansevero: Mil District)
- deserters, absentees and those who fail to report on being called up have gone to FOGGIA where they found easy shelter.
- men subject to call-up (of the classes 1914-24 first group) still continue to work for the Allies.

While the necessary arrangements are being made by the Italian authorities concerned, i.e. action or political authorities, on the Clergy and on the parties, rendering more severe sanctions against the violators, etc, it would be necessary that such actions be supported by the Allied Authorities in that the necessary step be taken in order to release men of the classes 1914-25 from their civilian employment so that these men cannot have any excuse for being exempted from military service.

In order to give a gradual course to the action in question, especially as regard to the release to be carried out by the Allied Authorities, it is suggested that the Call-up operations, which have at present been postponed, be delayed.

There are many causes which resulted in so small a number of men enlisted. Among the main causes the fact is revealed that ROCCIA, which is considered as a free area, comes practically under MAP control which does not, generally allow of interference by the Italian authorities even if these questions might refer to the war effort of the Allies as for example:- recruiting and call-up operations.

Numerous facts confirm this, i.e. limited telephone service, prohibition of the display posters for rec and call-up, stopping the CC.RR. arresting those who fail to report.

This made the civilian population believe that while the Allied occupation lasts, Italian laws need not be obeyed, especially laws dealing with Call-ups.

Such a belief is justified by the fact that:-

- the Italian Government branches are located on the outside of towns and difficult to get to (Lacera: Prefettura and CC.RR.; Sansevero: MIL District)
- deserters, absentees and those who fail to report on being called up have gone to ROCCIA where they found easy shelter.
- men subject to call-up (of the classes 1914-24 first group) still continue to work for the Allies.

While the necessary arrangements are being made by the Italian authorities concerned, i.e. action or political authorities, on the Clergy and on the parties, rendering more severe sanctions against the violators, etc, it would be necessary that such actions be supported by the Allied Authorities in that the necessary step be taken in order to release men of the classes 1914-25 from their civilian employment so that these men cannot have any excuse for being exempted from military service.

In order to give a gradual course to the action in question, especially as regard to the release to be carried out by the Allied Authorities, it is suggested that the Call-up operations, which have at present been postponed, be delayed up to 1st May 45.

Your decisions on the above are awaited.

Chief of P.M.  
?

la/

2003

30th

Date 12/17/50 Time 11:30 A

27A

~~SECURITY CLASSIFICATION~~

Chapel

PROBABLY 1-15 MAY

L.M. T. Lander.

- It-Cl.

5720

|                 |  |     |
|-----------------|--|-----|
| TO              |  | 042 |
| DIRECTOR        |  |     |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR |  |     |
| EXEC. OFFICER   |  |     |
| POLICE          |  |     |
| LIC. & REG.     |  |     |
| PRISONS         |  |     |
| ADM. OFFICER    |  |     |
| SECURITY        |  |     |
| CHIEF CLERK     |  |     |

WB

## MESSAGE FORM

29A/16  
1405 6/7

FROM : MMIA  
TO : MINISTRY OF WAR  
ALCOM SICILY FOR MMIA IO

INFO : ALCOM SICILY  
ATHQ for G-3 Org  
MOV  
G(Maint)  
CM

DISTHREE  
PENSOUTH  
PRG

DISTHREE FOR MMIA IO  
PENSOUTH FOR MMIA IO  
54 AREA FOR MMIA IO  
ITALIAN RPT DEPOT AFRAGOLA  
ITALIAN RPT DEPOT TRONI  
A.C. FOR G.O.S. PUBLIC SAFETY SUB COM.

SD 2302

28A SECRET

REF THIS HQ LETTER SD/75 DATED 9 FEB SUBJECT SICILY RECALL (\*)  
PHASE III IS POSTPONED FROM 1 - 14 MARCH AND WILL TAKE PLACE  
FROM 15 - 31 MARCH

| TO            | DATE | INITIALS |
|---------------|------|----------|
| COL CHAPMAN   | 19/1 | ✓        |
| COL YOUNG     | 20/2 | ✓        |
| LT COL WILCOX | 21/2 | ✓        |
| MAJ LUCKY     | 21/2 | ✓        |
| MAJ WILSON    | 21/2 | ✓        |
| MAJ HANBURY   |      |          |
| MAJ BALANCE   |      |          |
| CAPT POWELL   |      |          |

PRECEDENCE....IMPORTANT

AUTHENTICATED .....

5719

INTERNAL.

AQ (2)  
ST (2)  
Q(AE) (2)  
Mov (2)  
Spec Sec  
Crd  
Med  
G-2 (L)

161905H

SUBJECT: SICILY Recall Phase IIICONFIDENTIAL

LAND FORCES SUB-CCM. A.G.  
(M.M.I.A.)  
File No. SD/75  
9 Feb 45

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR  
MMLA LO SICILY (2)

Ref this HQ SD/49 of 4 Dec 44 and further to SD/75 of 6 Feb 45.

1. Phase III of the recall to the Army of personnel fit for general service in the 1914-24 classes will now take place in SICILY under your arrangements from 1-14 March 1945.

2. You will arrange for an intake of a further 6,000 personnel in this phase to complete 20,000 total for the whole SICILY recall.

3. Allotment to categories will be on the following priority.

| TO                | 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    |
|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| SOL. CHAPMAN      | 1000 |      |      |      |      |      |
| SOL. YOUNG        |      | 1000 |      |      |      |      |
| LT. COL. WOODCOCK |      |      | 1000 |      |      |      |
| MAJ. LUDMAN       |      |      |      | 1000 |      |      |
| MAJ. WILSON       |      |      |      |      | 1000 |      |
| MAJ. HENNING      |      |      |      |      |      | 1000 |
| MAJ. BALLANCE     |      |      |      |      |      | 2000 |
| MAJ. POWER        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MAJ. DEER         |      |      |      |      |      |      |

4. MMLA LO SARDINIA will arrange tpt for personnel to REGGIO Camp.

AFHQ are requested to arrange movements ex REGGIO Camp on above priorities as personnel become available.

5. arrangements for Reports. Escorts, Rations, tpt to recruiting centres, bedding, barrack stores, clothing and equipment remain unchanged.

5710

Ref this HQ SD/49 of 4 Dec 44 and further to SD/75 of 6 Feb 45.

1. Phase III of the recall to the Army of personnel fit for general service in the 1914-24 classes will now take place in SICILY under your arrangements from 1-14 March 1945.

2. You will arrange for an intake of a further 6,000 personnel in this phase to complete 20,000 total for the whole SICILY recall.

3. Allotment to categories will be on the following priority.

|                          |                           |                        |                              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| ASTRONI<br>for<br>US-ITH | AFRAGOLA<br>for<br>BR-ITH | TRANI<br>for<br>BR-ITH | Direct to<br>IN-ITH<br>Units |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|

| TO            | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| COL CHAPMAN   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| COL YOUNG     |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| LT COL WILCOX |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| MAJ LUCAS     |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| MAJ WILSON    |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| MAJ HENNING   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| MAJ BAILEY    |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| CAPT P. W. R. |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| MAJ G. D. G.  |   |   |   |   |   |   |

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

2000

1000

2000

4. ISMA LO SARDINIA will arrange tpt for personnel to REGGIO Camp.

ATHQ are requested to arrange movements ex REGGIO Camp on above priorities as personnel become available

5710

5. Arrangements for Reports, Escorts, Rations, tpt to recruiting centres, bedding, barrack stores, clothing and equipment remain unchanged.

*[Signature]*  
Major General  
M. M. A.

DISTRIBUTION: (On reverse side)

WS

DISTRIBUTION:

Regional Commissioner SICILY Region A.C.

AFHQ for C-3 ORG (2)

MOV (2)

Q(Maint)

OM

3 DIST

PENSOUTH

PES

3 DIST FOR MILA LO

PENSOUTH FOR MILA LC

54 AREA FOR MILA LO

ITALIAN AFT DETOT AFRAGOLA

ITALIAN RET DETOT TRANI

A.C. for C.O.S.

PUBLIC SAFETY S.O.

Internal:

AQ (2)

ST (2)

Q(AE) (2)

MOV (2)

Spec Sec

Crd

Med

G-2(L)

SECRETSUBJECT: Call-up - CALABRIA - Classes 1924 (2) - 25

LAND FORCES SUB-COM. A.C.

(M.M.I.A.)

File No. SD/73/2

9 Feb 45

TO : MINISTRY OF WAR (2)

Confirming verbal instructions from Major BAUMANN

1. The Italian Ministry of War will call up into the Italian Army 14,000 personnel fit for general service of the classes 1924 (part 2)-1925 in the region of CALABRIA. Personnel of Hebrew faith of the classes 1919-1925 will be included in this call-up.

2.

DATE

The Call-up will start on 15 March 1945 and finish on 31 March and will take place under the supervision of MIA LO 3 DISTRICT.

3.

INTAKE

An availability of 16,000 is forecast by Ministry of War. 14,000 will be enlisted. This together with an intake of 6,000 from the same classes in SARDINIA, vide this HQ letter SD/77 of 3 Feb 45, represents an intake over the month of 20,000. The allotment of the 14,000 to categories and destinations appears in appx "A".

4.

REPORTS

MIA LO 3 District will report daily by quickest means to this HQ

(a) daily intake for each reception centre

(b) cumulative total intake

(c) numbers awaiting movement at each reception centre

(d) numbers moved by destinations.

War Ministry will submit a report to this HQ on completion showing total numbers,

(a) reporting to recruiting centers

5717

Confirming verbal instructions from Major BAUMANN

1. The Italian Ministry of War will call up into the Italian Army 14,000 personnel fit for general service of the classes 1924 (part 2)-1925 in the region of Calabria. Personnel of Hebrew faith of the classes 1919-1925 will be included in this call-up.

2. DATE

The Call-up will start on 15 March 1945 and finish on 31 March and will take place under the supervision of MILA LO 3 DISTRICT.

3. INTAKE

An availability of 16,000 is forecast by Ministry of War. 14,000 will be enlisted. This together with an intake of 6,000 from the same classes in SARDINIA, vide this HQ letter SD/77 of 3 Feb 45, represents an intake over the month of 20,000. The allotment of the 14,000 to categories and destinations appears in appx "A".

4. REPORTS

MILA LO 3 District will report daily by quickest means to this HQ

- (a) daily intake for each reception centre
- (b) cumulative total intake
- (c) numbers awaiting movement at each reception centre
- (d) numbers moved by destinations.

War Ministry will submit a report to this HQ on completion showing total numbers,

5717

- (a) reporting to recruiting centers
- (b) enrolled
- (c) exempted on medical grounds
- (a) otherwise exempted.

5. ESCORTS

War Ministry will arrange for escorts on basis of 5 Carabinieri per 100 men moved.

*Date to be notified. Probably 1-15 MAY.*

- 2 -

6. RATIONS

War Ministry will be authorized to issue the correct number of rations needed and will report issue to this HQ. The rations to be issued will include rations for personnel called up, recruiting staffs, CC RR escorts, and travel rations.

7. COLLECTION AND TRANSFER TO RECRUITING CENTRES

Personnel will be collected and moved to Recruiting Centres under Min of War arrangements. For this purpose, arrangements will be made between ST this HQ and Ufficio Automobilistico SIRE for allocation of Transport.

Attached at Appendix "A" is a summary of the numbers of personnel War Ministry state are expected to be enrolled in the various districts, together with allocation to categories.

9. COLLECTION AND TPT FROM RECRUITING CENTRES TO DESTINATIONS

- (a) Collection under arrangements M.L. LO
- (b) Tpt to destinations in Appendix "A" by rail
- (c) For AFHQ. Rail movement is bid for from Recruiting Centres in column (b) to destination in column (f) for personnel detailed in column (j).
- (d) Priority should be given to serials which involve the longest rail moves.

10. ACCN

ACCN will be required at recruiting centres

- (a) from 5 March in order that War Ministry may prepare for the intake.
- (b) during the period of the call-up and until personnel are moved away under arrangements as in para 9.

The Call-up ceases on 31 March but although intakes should be moved from recruiting centres by 10 April there will be an accn requirement for late comers, for those brought in by CC RR and for those who have not been moved until approx 30 April.

11. RECRUITING CENTRES

Will be established by Ministry of War.

12. BEDDING AND BARACK STORES

Will be issued by Italian authorities on a loan basis to recruiting centres and returned to depot stocks after the completion of the re-call, except that one blanket will be taken by each recruit to destination.

8. Attached at Appendix "A" is a summary of the numbers of personnel War Ministry state are expected to be enrolled in the various districts, together with allocation to categories.

9. COLLECTION AND TPT FROM RECRUITING CENTRES TO DESTINATIONS

- (a) Collection under arrangements M.A. 10
- (b) Tpt to destinations in Appendix "A" by rail
- (c) For A.F.H.C. Rail movement is bid for from Recruiting Centres in column (b) to destinations in column (f) for personnel detailed in column (j).
- (d) Priority should be given to serials which involve the longest rail moves.

10. ACCN

ACCN will be required at recruiting centres

- (a) from 5 March in order that War Ministry may prepare for the intake.
- (b) during the period of the call-up and until personnel are moved away under arrangements as in para 3.

The Call-up ceases on 31 March but although intakes should be moved from recruiting centres by 10 April there will be an accn requirement for late comers, for those brought in by CC RR and for those who have not been moved until approx 30 April.

11. RECRUITING CENTRES

Will be established by Ministry of War.

12. BEDDING AND BARRACK STORES

Will be issued by Italian authorities on a loan basis to recruiting centres and returned to depot stocks after the completion of the re-call, except that one blanket will be taken by each recruit to destination.

13. PERSONAL MESSING EQUIPMENT

Will be issued at recruiting centres from Italian stocks for retention by recruits.

- 3 -

14. CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT

- (a) US-ITI At Base Depot or other destination under arrangements FES
- (b) HR-ITI Combat at CES-NO
- (c) HR-ITI Service at ORVETO
- (d) ITI-ITI at ITI-ITI destination under arrangements SMKS.

15. It is emphasized that this is a call-up of young men who have not had any previous army service, and who should be given 4 weeks basic training.

*L.M. Longobardi*  
for Major General  
M. M. I. A.

DISTRIBUTION:

AFHQ C-3 OKG (4)  
G-1 (2)  
G-4 (2)  
G-3 Tng (1)  
Q Maint (2)  
Q (1)  
Mov (4)

56 Area for IMT  
1 DISTRICT " 14  
2 DISTRICT " 14

3 DISTRICT for MEIA LO  
PENSCOUTH FOR MEIA LO  
ITALIAN RPT CAMP AFRAGOLA  
PENBASE  
HOME AREA ALLIED COMMAND  
ICF RTC  
REGIONAL COMMISSIONER SARDINIA  
REGIONAL COMMISSIONER CALABRIA  
ITALIAN RPT CAMP ORVETO

Internal: h/q

Q (2)  
Q (AE) (2)  
ST (3)  
Mov (3)  
RE

X  
Med  
Spec Sec (2)  
ALCOM for COS  
Pub Safety S.C.  
Circ  
B/B (2)

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |

WS

Appendix "A" to  
3D/73/2 dated

| War Ministry Estimate |                   |                     |                |                     |             |          |               |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|
| Serial                | Recruiting Centre | Total due to report | Total Eligible | Category            | Destination | Depot    | Under Comd of |
| (A)                   | (B)               | (C)                 | (D)            | (E)                 | (F)         | (G)      | (H)           |
| 1.                    | CATANZARO         | 7419                | 6000           | (BR-ITI<br>(Service | ORVIETO     | BRD      | 1 Dist        |
| 2.                    | COSENZA           | 6147                | 4900           | (ITI-ITI            | FROSINONE   | BRD      | SMRE          |
| 3.                    | R. CALABRIA       | 6476                | 5180           | (US-ITI             | ASTRONI     | Rft Camp | PES           |
|                       |                   |                     | <u>16080</u>   |                     |             |          |               |

14

Appendix "A" to MMIA letter  
SD/73/2 dated 6 Feb 1945

## War Ministry Estimate

| Total due<br>to report<br>(C) | Total<br>Eligible<br>(D) | Category<br>(E)     | Destination<br>(F) | Depot<br>(G) | Under Comd<br>of<br>(H) | Percentage<br>(J) | Total<br>(K) |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 7419                          | 6000                     | (BR-ITI<br>(Service | ORVIETO            | BRD          | 1 Dist                  | 36%               | 5000         |
| 6147                          | 4900                     | (ITI-ITI            | FROSINONE          | BRD          | SMRE                    | 32%               | 4500         |
| 6476                          | 5180                     | (US-ITI             | ASTRONI            | Rft Camp     | PBS                     | 32%               | 4500         |
|                               | <u>16080</u>             |                     |                    |              |                         |                   | <u>14000</u> |

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION  
Public Safety Sub-Commission  
APO 394

File  
26A  
Tel : 489081 - 365  
-----  
11 February, 1945.

AC/14056/7/PS

SUBJECT : Mustering of I.A.F. Disbanded Personnel.

TO : Air Forces Sub-Commission.

- 25A
1. Reference your AFSC/R/7/1/AIR dated 7 February 1945.
  2. This Sub-Commission has no objection to the proposed alteration to the heading of the draft notice.

*John W. Chapman*  
for JOHN W. CHAPMAN  
Colonel, J.A.G.D.  
Director Public Safety  
Sub-Commission.

AFW/G.

5710

From: Air Forces Sub-Commission, A.C. Rome.

To : Public Safety Sub-Commission, HQ, A.C.

Date: 7th February, 1945.

Ref : AFSC/R/7/✓AIR.

MUSTERING OF IAF DISBANDED PERSONNEL.

With reference to our letter of even reference dated 22nd January enclosing copy of translation of Italian Air Ministry letter on the above subject, and your AC/4056/7/PS dated 25th January.

2. A further letter has been received from Italian Air Ministry, and enclosed is a copy of translation. Paragraphs 3 & 4 only refer as far as your Sub Commission is concerned.

3. This Sub Commission has no objection to the proposed alteration to the heading of this draft notice.

4. Your early concurrence to Italian Air Ministry's proposed procedure of call up would be appreciated in order that they may lose no time in putting same into force.

J.G. WHITE, E/LT.

AIR VICE-MARSHAL,  
AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

Copy to:  
Italian Air Ministry (letter 1742 Coll dated 9/2/45 ref.)

| TO              | DATE | INITIALS |
|-----------------|------|----------|
| COL. CHAPMAN    |      |          |
| COL. YOUNG      |      |          |
| LT. COL. WILCOX |      |          |
| MAJ. LUCKMAN    |      |          |
| MAJ. WILSON     |      |          |
| MAJ. HANBURY    |      |          |
| MAJ. BALLANCE   |      |          |
| CAPT. POWEL     |      |          |
| CHIEF CLERK     |      |          |

FROM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY

TO : A.F.S.C.

DATE : 5/2/45

REF. : 1712 Coll

25B

RE-CALLING OF I.A.F. MILITARY AND MILITARISED PERSONNEL

Further to letter O/127/DPM/1499 Coll dated 12th Jan.1945 from the Military personnel Directorate of this Ministry addressed to your S/Commission and referring to the said subject.

2. Enclosed herewith for your information copy of letter from the General Command of the Royal Carabinieri Ref.135/2 dated 22nd Jan.45 addressed to this Ministry and referring to the same subject.

3. It is requested to your S/Commission that a kind reply be sent to letter abovementioned in para 1 dated 12th Jan.1945, as the Military Personnel Directorate consider urgent to start the proposed provisions, and in particular the distribution of the notice; a sample copy of which is herewith enclosed.

4. We inform you that the Military Personnel Directorate of this Ministry would like to modify the heading of the notice. Instead of heading: "CALL UP OF I.A.F. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING ON THE 8TH SEPTEMBER 1943", we propose the following heading: "RE-ORGANISATION OF THE SERVICE NUMBERS AND ADMINISTRATION POSITION OF THE I.A.F. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING ON THE 8TH SEPTEMBER 1943 AND AWAITING TO REPORT TO THE I.A.F. COMMAND." The text of the notice remains unchanged.

ILCAPO UFFICIO  
(T.Col.Pil.Tioli)

Enclosure copy of letter 135/2 of the  
R.Carabinieri Command  
copy to the I.A.F. Mil.Pers.Directorate

5711

Translated by E. Gasparini

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION  
Public Safety Sub-Commission  
APO 394

AC/14056/7/PB

SUBJECT : Mustering of Disbanded Italian  
Air Force Personnel.

TO : Air Forces Sub-Commission.

1. Reference is made to your letter AFSC/R/7/1/AFR  
dated 22nd January, 1945.

2. The Commanding General CC.94., to whom this matter  
was referred, is in complete agreement with the Italian Air  
Ministry scheme, and has issued suitable instructions to all  
CC.7R. Stations.

END/C.

*Handwritten:* J. A. G. D.  
J. A. G. D.  
Colonel, J.A.G.D.  
Director Public Safety  
Sub-Commission.

Tel : 489081 - 365  
9 February, 1945.

*Handwritten:* file 24A

5710

23A

SIGNAL

07 1230 A

FROM: MMIA  
TO: MINISTRY OF WAR  
MMIA LO SARDINIA

INFO: AFHQ FOR C-3 OEG  
AFHQ for C-1  
AFHQ for C-4  
AFHQ for C-3 THE  
AFHQ for Q(MAINT)  
AFHQ for QM  
AFHQ for MOV  
56 AREA FOR INT  
DISTONE  
DISTWO  
DISTTHREE

PENSOUTH  
PENBASE  
ROLE AREA ALLIED COMD  
ICF RTC  
REGIONAL COMMISSIONER SARDINIA  
DISTONE FOR MMIA LO  
DISTTHREE FOR MMIA LO  
PENSOUTH FOR MMIA LO  
ITALIAN RPT CAMP ATRAGOLA  
ITALIAN RPT CAMP ORVETO

REF: GD 2255

RESTRICTED

REF THIS HQ LETTER SD/77 OF 4 FEB 45 SUBJECT CALL-UP SARDINIA CLASSES  
1924(2) - 25 (.) AMEND FIRST LINE TO READ QUOTES REFERENCE THIS  
HQ LETTER SD/77 OF 4 FEB 45 SUBJECT RECALL SARDINIA 1914 - 24 CLASSES  
UNQUOTE (.) ALL INFORMED

PRECEDENCE:

AUTHENTICATED:

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION:

S/2  
A  
Q  
Q(AE) (2)  
ST (3)  
MOV (3)

RE  
Y  
MED  
SPEC SMC (2)  
ALCOM for CCS  
Public Safety Sub-Comm

fd

5700

DISCOUNTS FOR MILA LO  
DISCOUNT FOR MILA LO  
PERSONS FOR MILA LO  
ITALIAN RET CAMP ATRACOLA  
ITALIAN RET CAMP ORVINO

RESTRICTED

PREFERENCE: THANKS

AUTHENTICATED: LOKILL

|       |                        |     |
|-------|------------------------|-----|
| 4/2   | RE                     |     |
| +     | X                      |     |
| Q     | MEM                    |     |
| Q(4E) | SPEC SEC               | (2) |
| ST    | ALCOM for CCS          | (3) |
| Nov   | Public Safety Sub-Comm | (3) |

570.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 70 | 98 |
| 60 | 92 |
| 50 | 94 |
| 40 | 95 |
| 30 | 96 |
| 20 | 97 |
| 10 | 98 |
| 0  | 99 |

SECRET

SUBJECT: - Re-call SARDINIA 1914-24 ClassesLAND FORCES SUP COM A.C.  
(NMIA)  
SD/77

1 Feb 45

MINISTRY OF WAR (2)  
NMIA LO SARDINIA (3) - by hand of LO

1. NMIA letter SD/53/1 of 18 Jan 45 laid down instructions for the re-call of the 1914-24 classes in SARDINIA. Please cancel paras 9 and 13 and substitute the following:

2. ALLOCATION TO CATEGORY(a) Phase 1

| (A)        | PRIORITY | DESTINATION                               | CATEGORY         |
|------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1st 1,000  |          | ASTRONI                                   | US-ITI           |
| 2nd 1,000  |          | AFRAGOLA                                  | BR-ITI           |
| 3rd 1,000  |          | ASTRONI                                   | US-ITI           |
| 4th 1,000  |          | TRANI                                     | BR-ITI           |
| 5th 1,000  |          | PROSINONE                                 | ITI-ITI          |
| 6th 1,000  |          | ASTRONI                                   | US-ITI           |
| 7th 1,000  |          | AFRAGOLA                                  | BR-ITI           |
| 8th 1,000  |          | ASTRONI                                   | US-ITI           |
| 9th 1,000  |          | TRANI                                     | BR-ITI           |
| 10th 1,000 |          | (A) 500 to ASTRONI<br>(B) 500 to AFRAGOLA | US-ITI<br>BR-ITI |

(ii) Total numbers per category are:-

|     |   |                  |
|-----|---|------------------|
| 45% | - | 4,500 to US-ITI  |
| 45% | - | 4,500 to BR-ITI  |
| 10% | - | 1,000 to ITI-ITI |
|     |   | -----            |
|     |   | 10,000           |

5700

22A

1. NMIA letter SD/53/1 of 18 Jan 65 laid down instructions for the re-call of the 1914-24 classes in SARDINIA. Please cancel paras 9 and 13 and substitute the following :

## 2. ALLOCATION TO CATEGORY

### (a) Phase 1

| (1)        | PRIORITY | DESTINATION                               | CATEGORY         |
|------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1st 1,000  |          | ASTRONI                                   | US-ITI           |
| 2nd 1,000  |          | AFRAGOLA                                  | BR-ITI           |
| 3rd 1,000  |          | ASTRONI                                   | US-ITI           |
| 4th 1,000  |          | TRANI                                     | BR-ITI           |
| 5th 1,000  |          | PROSINONE                                 | ITI-ITI          |
| 6th 1,000  |          | ASTRONI                                   | US-ITI           |
| 7th 1,000  |          | AFRAGOLA                                  | BR-ITI           |
| 8th 1,000  |          | ASTRONI                                   | US-ITI           |
| 9th 1,000  |          | TRANI                                     | BR-ITI           |
| 10th 1,000 |          | (A) 500 to ASTRONI<br>(D) 500 to AFRAGOLA | US-ITI<br>BR-ITI |

(4i) Total numbers per category are:-

45% - 4,500 to US-ITI  
45% - 4,500 to BR-ITI  
10% - 1,000 to ITI-ITI  
-----  
10,000

5700

### (b) Phase 11

|     |   |         |                       |        |
|-----|---|---------|-----------------------|--------|
| 30% | - | US-ITI  | ASTRONI               | 3,000  |
| 30% | - | BR-ITI  | ( AFRAGOLA<br>{ TRANI | 1,500  |
| 30% | - | Combat  | GESANO                | 1,500  |
| 10% | - | ITI-ITI | PROSINONE             | 3,000  |
|     |   |         |                       | 1,000  |
|     |   |         |                       | -----  |
|     |   |         |                       | 10,000 |

/Sheet 2

Sheet 2

3. CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT

- (a) Each man will be issued and retain on leaving SARDINIA the following from Italian items now in SARDINIA :-

1 overcoat  
 1 pr socks wool  
 1 pr drawers wool  
 1 undershirt wool or sweater  
 1 cap  
 1 shirt wool grey  
 1 blanket  
 1 towel  
 Italian insignia

- (b) One additional blanket will be issued to each man for use while in SARDINIA but will NOT be removed from the island.
- (c) The following additional items will be issued to each man from stocks being shipped from NAPLES, ETA later :-
- 1 pr boots  
 1 pr trousers
- (d) Overcoats will be withdrawn on arrival of personnel at NAPLES and handed in to ITALIAN DEPOT NAPLES.
- (e) Clothing and equipment of personnel will be brought up to full scale on arrival at final destination on the mainland under arrangements of the nationality concerned.

ABC

DISTR:- AFHQ G-3 Org (4)

Mov (4)

15 Army Gp  
 1 Dist (2)  
 3 Dist (2)  
 PENSOUTH (2)  
 PENEASE (1)  
 1 Dist for MMIA LC (1)  
 3 Dist for MMIA LC (1)  
 MMIA LC NAPLES (2)  
 ICF RTC CESANC (2)  
 CCS A.C. and Public Safety Sub Com A.C.

INTERNAL: AQ (1)

A (1)

Q (1)

Q(AE) (2)

*[Signature]*  
 Major General  
 MMIA

1 pr drivers wool  
1 undershirt wool or sweater  
1 cap  
1 shirt wool grey  
1 blanket  
1 towel  
Italian insania

- (b) One additional blanket will be issued to each man for use while in SARDINIA but will NOT be removed from the island.
- (c) The following additional items will be issued to each man from stocks being shipped from NAPLES, ETA later :-
- 1 pr boots  
1 pr trousers
- (d) Overcoats will be withdrawn on arrival of personnel at NAPLES and handed in to ITALIAN DEPT NAPLES.
- (e) Clothing and equipment of personnel will be brought up to full scale on arrival at final destination on the mainland under arrangements of the nationality concerned.

ABC

DISTN:- AFHQ G-3 Org (4)

Mov (4)

15 Army Gp  
1 Dist (2)  
3 Dist (2)  
PENSOUTH (2)  
PENEASE (1)  
1 Dist for MMIA LG (1)  
3 Dist for MMIA LG (1)  
MMIA LG NAPLES (2)  
ICF RTC CESSANO (2)  
CCS A.C. and Public Safety Sub Com A.C.

INTERNAL AQ (1)

A (1)  
Q (1)  
Q(AE) (2)  
ST (3)  
Mov (3)  
RE (1)  
X (1)  
Mod (1)  
Spec S (2)

Major General  
W M I A

# S E O R E T

SUBJECT: Call-up SARDINIA Classes 1924 (2) - 25

LAND FORCES SUB-COM. A.C.  
(M.M.I.A.)

File No. SD/77

Feb 45

TO  
MAY 3 1942  
FINISKEY OF WAR (2)  
MAY 10 SARDINIA (2)

Reference this HQ letter SD/73/2 of 3 Feb 1945.

1. The Italian Ministry of War will call up into the Italian Army 6,000 personnel fit for general service of the classes 1924 (part 2) - 1925 in SARDINIA. This will include personnel of Hebrew faith classes 1919-25.

- 2.
- DATE

The Call-up will start on 15 March 1945 and finish on 31 March 1945 and will take place under the supervision of MMIA LO SAR-DINIA.

- ### 3. INTAKE

An availability of 6,400 maximum is forecast by the War Ministry. 6,000 will be enlisted. The allotment to categories and destinations appears at page 9.

- #### 4. REPORTS

MLIA LG SARDINIA will report daily by quickest means to this HQ copy to MLIA LG NAPLES

- (a) daily intake and cumulative total
- (b) numbers awaiting shipment and probable date of move
- (c) numbers shipped.

War Ministry will submit a report to this HQ on completion  
showing numbers.

- (a) reporting to recruiting centers  
(b) enrolled

025

Reference this HQ letter 52/73/2 of 3 Feb 1945.

1. The Italian Ministry of War will call up into the Italian Army 6,000 personnel fit for general service of the classes 1924 (part 2) - 1925 in SARDINIA. This will include personnel of Hebrew faith classes 1919-25.

2. DATE

The Call-up will start on 15 March 1945 and finish on 31 March 1945 and will take place under the supervision of MIA LO SARDINIA.

3. INTAKE

An availability of 6,400 maximum is forecast by the War Ministry. 6,000 will be enlisted. The allotment to categories and destinations appears at para 9.

4. REPORTS

MIA LO SARDINIA will report daily by quickest means to this HQ copy to MIA LO NALES

(a) daily intake and cumulative total

(b) numbers awaiting shipment and probable date of move

(c) numbers shipped.

War Ministry will submit a report to this HQ on completion showing numbers,

(a) reporting to recruiting centers

(b) enrolled

(c) exempted on medical grounds

(d) otherwise exempted.

5. ESCORTS

War Ministry will arrange for escorts on basis of plan already submitted by MIA SARDINIA vide P.M. 75/A - 31 Jan 45.

# 6. RATIONS

War Ministry will be authorized to issue the correct number of rations needed and will report issue to this HQ. The rations to be issued will include rations for recalled personnel, recruiting staffs, CC RR, escorts, and travel rations.

# 7. COLLECTION AND TRANSFER TO RECRUITING CENTRES

Personnel will be collected and moved to Recruiting Centres under M of W arrangements. For this purpose arrangement for loan of trucks will be made between MIA LO SARDINIA and local HQ SARDINIA.

8. The following is a summary of the numbers of personnel War Ministry state are expected to be enrolled in the various districts:-

|          | <u>War Ministry Estimate</u> |                                    |
|----------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|          | <u>Due to Report</u>         | <u>Eligible for Enlistment</u>     |
| CAGLIARI | 3,985                        | 5,100                              |
| ORISTANO | 2,188                        | 1,750                              |
| SASSARI  | 2,048                        | 1,530                              |
|          |                              | <hr/>                              |
|          |                              | 6,480      6,000 will be enrolled. |

# 9. ALLOCATION TO CATEGORIES

| <u>Percentage</u> | <u>Category</u> | <u>Yield</u> | <u>Destination Training Depot</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 30%               | US-ITI          | 1800         | ASTRONI                           |
| 30%               | HR-ITI          | 1800         | ORVIELLO                          |
| 30%               | Combat          | 1800         | CESANO                            |
| 10%               | ITI-ITI         | 600          | FRONSONE                          |
|                   |                 | <hr/>        |                                   |
|                   |                 | 6,000        |                                   |
|                   |                 |              | <hr/>                             |
|                   |                 |              | 5700                              |

# 10. MOVEMENTS

Collection and tpt from Recruiting Centre to CAGLIARI will be under arrangements MIA LO SARDINIA according to dates of availability of sea transport to mainland.

8. The following is a summary of the numbers of personnel War Ministry state are expected to be enrolled in the various districts:-

| <u>War Ministry Estimate</u> |                      |                                |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|
|                              | <u>Due to Report</u> | <u>Eligible for Enlistment</u> |
| CAGLIARI                     | 3,085                | 3,100                          |
| ORISTANO                     | 2,188                | 1,750                          |
| SASSARI                      | 2,048                | 1,630                          |
|                              |                      | 6,480                          |
|                              |                      | 6,500 will be enrolled.        |

9. ALLOCATION TO CATEGORIES

| <u>Percentage</u> | <u>Category</u> | <u>Yield</u> | <u>Destination Training Depot</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 30%               | US-ITI          | 1800         | ASTRONI                           |
| 30%               | ER-ITI          | 1800         | ORVIEITO                          |
| 30%               | Combat          | 1800         | CESANO                            |
| 10%               | ITI-ITI         | 500          | TROSINGHE                         |
|                   |                 | 6,000        |                                   |
|                   |                 |              | 5700                              |

10. MOVEMENTS

Collection and tpt from Recruiting Centre to CAGLIARI will be under arrangements M/LA LO SARDINIA according to dates of availability of sea transport to mainland.

Movement from NAPLES will be under arrangements M/LA LO NAPLES. AFHQ are asked to arrange rail tpt on his request to destinations in para 9 as personnel becomes available at NAPLES port.

- 2 -

BEDDING AND BARRACK STORES

Will be issued by Italian authorities on a loan basis to recruiting centres and returned to depot stocks after the completion of the re-call, except that one blanket will be retained by each recruit.

PERSONAL MESSING EQUIPMENT

Will be issued at recruiting centres from Italian Stocks for retention by recruits.

CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT

Instructions will follow.

It is emphasised that this is a Call-up of young men who have not had any previous army service. They should be given 4 weeks' basic training before being posted to units or despatched to specialist training centres if at all possible.

DISTRIBUTION:

|                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| AFHQ C-3 ORG                   | 4 |
| C-1                            | 2 |
| C-4                            | 2 |
| C-3 Trg                        | 1 |
| Q Maint                        | 2 |
| QM                             | 1 |
| MOV                            | 4 |
| 56 ARE. for DAF                |   |
| 1 DISTRICT                     |   |
| 2 DISTRICT                     |   |
| 3 DISTRICT                     |   |
| PENNSOUTH                      |   |
| PENBASE                        |   |
| ROME AREA ALLIED COMMAND       |   |
| ICF RTO                        |   |
| REGIONAL COMMISSIONER SARDINIA |   |

attn pers 10.  
" " 14

1 DISTRICT for MELA LO

2 DISTRICT for MELA LO

PENNSOUTH for MELA LO

ITALIAN RET CAMP AFRAGOLA

ITALIAN RET CAMP ORVIERO

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER SARDINIA

*L. M. T. De Santis*  
Major General  
M. M. I. S.

5705

Instructions will follow.

14. It is emphasized that this is a Call-up of young men who have not had any previous army service. They should be given 4 weeks' basic training before being posted to units or detached to specialist training centers if at all possible.

DISTRIBUTION:

AFHQ G-3 CRG (4)  
 G-1 (2)  
 G-4 (2)  
 G-3 Eng (1)  
 & Maint (2)  
 QM (1)  
 Mov (4)  
 56 ARE. FOR INT " " 14  
 1 DISTRICT  
 2 DISTRICT  
 3 DISTRICT  
 PENSOUTH  
 PENSUSE  
 PENS AREA ALLIED COMMAND  
 ICF RTC  
 REGIONAL COMMISSIONER SARDINIA ✓

also para 10.

1 DISTRICT FOR MILA LO

3 DISTRICT FOR MILA LO

PENSOUTH FOR MILA LO

ITALIAN RET CAMP FRIGOLA

ITALIAN RET CAMP ORVIERO

REGIONAL COMMISSIONER SARDINIA ✓

Internal: A/2

A  
 Q  
 Q(2) (2)  
 ST (3)  
 Nov (3)

RE  
 Y  
 and  
 to be sent (2)  
 attached to OCS  
 with Security S.O. —

WS

*L.M. Zeleni*  
*H-CL*  
 Major General  
 M. M. I. A.

5705

SUBJECT: Re-call SARDINIA 1914 - 24 classes. SECRET

Land Forces Sub Com, A.C.  
(M.M.I.A.)

SD/77

4 Feb 45.

To : MINISTRY OF WAR (2)  
MMIA LO SARDINIA (3)

Further to this H.Q. letter SD/53/1 of 18 Jan 45, para.

14 (d).

1. Phase II of the recall in SARDINIA of the 1914-24 classes will now take place under supervision MMIA LO (SARDINIA) from 1-14 March 1945 inclusive.

It is expected to produce 10,000 reinforcements.

2. The allotment of Phase II to categories and destinations is as follows:

|     |         |           |        |
|-----|---------|-----------|--------|
| 30% | US-ITI  | ASTRONI   | 3,000  |
| 30% | BR-ITI  | AFRAGOLA  | 1,500  |
|     |         | TRANT     | 1,500  |
| 30% | Combat  | CESANO    | 3,000  |
| 10% | ITI-ITI | FROSINONE | 1,000  |
|     |         |           | -----  |
|     |         |           | 10,000 |
|     |         |           | -----  |

### 3. MOVEMENT.

A.F.H.Q. are arranging for sea transport to be available. MMIA LO SARDINIA will arrange for collection and tpt of personnel from Recruiting Centres to CAGLIARI according to availability of shipping.

Details of personnel being shipped and destinations will be signalled by MMIA LO SARDINIA under the same arrangements as requested in SD/53/1 of 18 Jan above referred to, para 4.

MMIA LO NAVIES will supervise arrival of recruits at port and AFHQ are asked to arrange rail tpt at his request to destinations given above as personnel become available.

4. Arrangements for reports, rations, collection and transfer of men to recruiting centres, bedding, barrack stores, will be as detailed in MMIA letter of 18 Jan 45, above referred. For Phase I instructions for personal equipment and clothing will be issued separately.

Further to this H.Q. letter SD/53/1 of 18 Jan 45, para.

14 (d).

1. Phase II of the recall in SARDINIA of the 1914-24 classes will now take place under supervision MMIA LO (SARDINIA) from 1-14 March 1945 inclusive.

It is expected to produce 10,000 reinforcements.

2. The allotment of Phase II to categories and destinations is as follows:

|     |         |           |        |
|-----|---------|-----------|--------|
| 30% | US-ITI  | ASTRONI   | 3,000  |
| 30% | BR-ITI  | AFRAGOLA  | 1,500  |
|     |         | TRANI     | 1,500  |
| 30% | Combat  | CESANO    | 3,000  |
| 10% | ITI-ITI | FROSINONE | 1,000  |
|     |         | -----     | 10,000 |
|     |         | -----     | -----  |

### 3. MOVEMENT.

A.F.H.Q. are arranging for sea transport to be available. MMIA LO SARDINIA will arrange for collection and tpt of personnel from Recruiting Centres to CACLIARI according to availability of shipping.

Details of personnel being shipped and destinations will be signalled by MMIA LO SARDINIA under the same arrangements as requested in SD/53/1 of 18 Jan above referred to, para 4.

MMIA LO NAPLES will supervise arrival of recruits at port and AFHQ are asked to arrange rail tpt at his request to destinations given above as personnel become available.

4. Arrangements for reports, rations, collection and transfer of men to recruiting centres, bedding, harrack stores, will be as detailed in MMIA letter of 18 Jan 45, above referred. For Phase I Instructions for personal equipment and clothing will be issued separately.

5. Instructions are also being issued for the call-up of the 1924 (second part) -25 classes between 15-31 March in SARDINIA to produce about 6,000 recruits who have not been in the Army before and will require basic trg.

6. War Ministry will arrange for escorts on basis of plan already submitted by HQ SARDINIA vide P.M. 75/A-31 Jan 45.

tvs.

*L.M. Longobardi*  
for Major General. H.C. L.

DISTRIBUTION:  
sheet 2/..

## DISTRIBUTION

1.  $\frac{1}{2} \sqrt{2}$

100

(7)

100



107

56 Address for: D.M.T.

2404470

0.05

2000

240

100

# UNITED COMMUNIT

**Figure 1** *Flowchart of the study*

ST (2) ST (2) ST (2) ST (2) ST (2)

| Model       | RMSE   | MAE    | MAPE   | MAPE (2) |
|-------------|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| AR          | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA        | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA       | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN     | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN    | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-2   | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-2  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-3   | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-3  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-4   | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-4  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-5   | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-5  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-6   | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-6  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-7   | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-7  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-8   | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-8  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-9   | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-9  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-10  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-10 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-11  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-11 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-12  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-12 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-13  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-13 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-14  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-14 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-15  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-15 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-16  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-16 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-17  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-17 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-18  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-18 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-19  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-19 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-20  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-20 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-21  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-21 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-22  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-22 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-23  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-23 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-24  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-24 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-25  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-25 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-26  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-26 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-27  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-27 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-28  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARIMA-NN-28 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000   |
| ARMA-NN-29  | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.00     |

Chief of Staff, U.S. Pub Safety Council, A.C.

22-24 para 3.

Distons for HMTA LO

Discharge " "

Pennsylvania

24.4100  
Comm Profit

TRANSIT

National Committee

**SARDINIA. (I.)**

Translati

CC.RR. Gen. HQ.

2 Feb. 45  
N. 135/3

Reply to AC/14056/1 dated 25/1/1945.

Subject : The gathering up of the distanded personnel  
of the Italian Air-Force.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission

This Gen. HQ. has already issued instructions  
to the dependent Commands to the end that the CC.RR. Force  
renders its full assistance for the gathering-up of the  
disbanded personnel of the Air-Force, authorising their  
presentation at the CC.RR. stations.

The above has been already communicated to the  
Air Ministry on the 22 Jan. 1945.

Division General  
Alfredo Ferrari 5700

rv.

|  |  |
|--|--|
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

7-45



# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 135/3 di prot.

Roma, il 2 febbraio 1945

Risposta al foglio del 25/1/1945 n. AC/14056/1/13444 n.

OGGETTO: Raccolta di personale sbandato dell'Aeronautica Italiana.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

- Sottocommissione di P.S. -

R O M A

\*\*\*\*\*

Questo Comando Generale ha già impartito disposizioni ai comandi dipendenti perchè l'Arma dia tutta la sua collaborazione per la raccolta del personale sbandato della R. Aeronautica, autorizzando la sua presentazione alle stazioni CC. RR. -

Di quanto sopra è stata data comunicazione al Ministero dell'Aeronautica sin dal 22 gennaio u.s.

P. IL GENERALE DI CORPO D'ARMATA

COMANDANTE GENERALE

- Teddeo Orlando -

IL GENERALE DI DIVISIONE ALFREDO FERRARI

5702

1st Ind.

2nd February, 1945.

File No. :- LUR/44/PS.  
Public Safety Division, HQ.,  
Lazio-Umbria Region, AMG.

To :- The Director, Public Safety Sub-Commission,  
HQ., AC., Apo 394.

Forwarded. Your Signal of 18th January, 1945,

refers.

*H. lucida* mays

F. G. GREEN.

Major.

D/RPSO. Lazio-Umbria Region.

|    |               |     |
|----|---------------|-----|
| 1. | CHIEF         | 1st |
| 2. | DEPUTY        | 5th |
| 3. | CLERK         | 7th |
| 4. | MAJ. HICK     |     |
| 5. | MAJ. WILSON   |     |
| 6. | MAJ. HANBURY  |     |
| 7. | MAJ. BALLANCE |     |
| 8. | CAPT. POWEL   |     |
| 9. | CLERK         |     |

See 18 B/D

5702

18B  
To: Regional Public Safety Officer,  
Lazio-Umbria Region, A.C.

From: Provincial Public Safety Officer,  
Viterbo Province.

SUBJECT: CALL UP FOR THE ITALIAN ARMY.

1. With reference to your Memorandum dated the 20th January, 1945, File No. LUR/44/PS, the attached report and translation from the Carabinieri of Acquapendente, relative to an incident at Gradoli on the 27th January, 1945, when the Carabinieri of that Station arrested four Italian youths who had failed to present themselves for service in accordance with the Italian call-up decree, which resulted in a demonstration of some thousand persons demanding the release of the youths from the Caserma. Owing to the small number of Carabinieri thereat, and the difficulty of communication the Maresciallo of the Station decided to release the youths to prevent further complications.
2. Steps are already in hand to effect the re-arrest of the youths, who at the moment appear to be in hiding.
3. There has been considerable agitation in the area regarding the conditions of the call-up, and it is alleged by the ill informed that the decree operates to the prejudice of the poorer classes, but there is little justification in this belief.
4. Since the date of the above incident the response to the call-up has been better, and arrangements have now been made with the CCRR and the Military District, that in future cases of arrests to be made in outlying hamlets that Carabinieri from Viterbo proceed thereto, arrest the conscripts, and bring them forthwith from the place, thereby preventing the possibility of disturbances which might follow if they were detained in the local Caserma.

J. Kane. Capt.  
Provincial Public Safety Officer,  
Viterbo.

Date: 30/I/45.

FILE. PUS. I. 30.

FORWARDED: W. J. Phillips MAJOR,  
PROVINCIAL COMMISSIONER.

LEGIONE TERRITORIALE DEI CARABINIERI DEL L. 173  
SEZIONE DI ACCADEMICO

38th January 1945

SUBJECT: Raking of militaries.  
TO : P.F.S.C. Viterbo.

Yesterday, at 17.45 o'clock, in the Comune of Gradoli, about a thousand of persons (men, women and children) armed with sticks and stones presented themselves before the Caserma CC.RR. making a hostile demonstration against CC.RR., protesting the liberation of 4 militaries who had been arrested because had not presented themselves to the call to the arms, for being transported to the District Command of Viterbo.

As the demonstrators searched to invade the Caserma, the Maresciallo commanding the Station was obliged to ~~release~~ released the arrested militaries for avoiding serious incidents. No damage to the persons, public order re-established.

Signed: Maresciallo CC.RR.  
Gennipio Pecorino.

5692

LUGIONE TERZA BRIGATA DEI CARABINIERI REGALI DEL LAZIO

SEZIONE DI ACQUARTAMENTO

N. 3877 di prot.

Acquisizione il 28 gennaio 1945

OCCORRENZA: Rientro al m. lavori menzionati alla chiamata.

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA - CARABINIERI -

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA (Direz. Gen. leva sold. e Truppa)

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO (Direz. Gen. P.S.)

AL COMANDO GENERALE DELL'ARMA DEI CC. RR. DI

AL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI

AL COMANDO DELLA 1<sup>a</sup> DIVISIONE CC. RR. PONTINA

AL COMANDO DELLA 4<sup>a</sup> BRIGATA CC. RR.

AL COMANDO DELLA REGIONE TERR. DEIO. RR. DEL LAZIO

AL COMANDO DEL GRUPPO DEI CC. RR. DI

ALLA REGIA PREFETTURA DI

ALLA REGIA QUARTIERA DI

ALLA REGIA QUARTIERA MAJOR COGNAD

AL COMANDO DEL DISTRETTO MILITARE DI

AL CAPITAN J. KANE PROVINCIALE PUBBLIC SAFETY OFFICER ALLIED

COMMISSIONE

AL COMANDO DELLA COMPAGNIA DEI CC. RR. DI

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

Oro 17,45 loci nel comune di Gradella (Viterbo) circa un migliaio di persone tra uomini donne e ragazzi tutte armate bastoni et sassi presentavano innanzi quello carcere arma imbandendo dimostrazione ostile quasi militari reclusione liberazione quattro militari mancanti alla chiamata fermati mattina per essere accompagnati comando distretto militare Viterbo.

Poliziotti dimostranti tentavano invadere la carcere quel comandante stagione marocchino maggiore richiamato Piferi Cioy. Battista per evitare gravi conseguenze fu costretto a lasciare fermati.

Dopo ciò dimostrazione ebbe subito termine senza che luogo luogo <sup>neppure</sup> ~~nessuno~~ incidenti. Nessun danno alle persone, ordine pubblico ritornato ad essere.

5898

AL COMANDO MILITARE TERRITORIALE DI  
 AL COMANDO DELLA 1<sup>a</sup> DIVISIONE CC.RR. FORO  
 AL COMANDO DELLA 4<sup>a</sup> BRIGATA CC.RR.  
 AL COMANDO DELLA LEGIONE TERR. DELICU. RR. DEL LAGGIO  
 AL COMANDO DEL GRUPPO DEL CC. RR. DI  
 ALLA REGIA PREFETTURA DI  
 ALLA REGIA PREFETTURA DI  
 ALLA REGIA PREFETTURA MAJOR COSENZA  
 AL COMANDO DEL DISTRETTO MILITARE DI  
 AL CAPITAN J. KANE PRINCIPALE PUBBLIC SAFETY OFFICER ALLIED  
 STATION  
 AL COMANDO DELLA COMPAGNIA DEL CC. RR. DI

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

ROMA

VITTEBB

VITTEBB

VITTEBB

ROMA

VITTEBB

VITTEBB

MONTIAGONE

Ora 17,45 ieri del comune di Gradoli (Viterbo) circa un migliaio di persone tra uomini donne e ragazzi tutte armate bastoni et sassi presentavano innanzi quella caserma arma issando dimostrazione ostile quei militari re elemento liberazione quattro militari mancanti alla chiamata fermati mattina te per essere accompagnati comando distretto militare Viterbo.

Poiché dimostranti tentavano invadere la caserma quei comandante stazio ne maresciallo maggiore richiamato Piferi Diov. Battista per evitare gravi conseguenze fa costretto rilasciare fermati.

Dopo ciò dimostrazione ebbe subito termine senza dar luogo luogo <sup>nel luogo</sup> ~~in luogo~~ incidenti. Nessun danno alle persone, ordine pubblico ritenuto normale.

5698

IL MARESCIALLO MAGGIORE COMANDANTE

-Giuseppe Pecorino -

*Amey*

Translation.

CC.RR. Gen. HQ.

25 Jan 1945  
R. 71/60

cc.

Subject : Campagnano (Rome) - Call-up posters.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission - Rome.

At Campagnano (Rome), call-up posters have been torn up. At Torrita Tiberina (Rome), the following words were written on a poster: "Don't answer the call-up. You are not gun-fudder." At Fonzano Romano various posters have been burned. On one spared from the flames, the following sentence was written: "We are fighting".

New copies of the poster have been affixed.

Commanding General  
- Taddeo Orlando -



RISERVATO PERSONALE

# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 71/60 di prot. R.P.

Roma, 25 gennaio 1945

Risposta al del n. Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Campagnano (Roma) - Manifesti di richiamo alle armi.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

- Sottocommissione per la Pubblica Sicurezza -

R O M A

In Campagnano (Roma), furono locerati manifesti di richiamo alle armi. In Torrita Tiberina (Roma), su un manifesto fu scritto: "NON PRESENTATEVI. NON SIATE CAUSE DI SACELLO INVANO". In Frosano Romano vari manifesti furono bruciati. Su di uno risparmiato dalle fiamme era scritto: "SIAMO ALLE ARMI".

Furono affisse altre copie del manifesto.

IL GENERALE DI CORPO D'ARMATA  
COMANDANTE GENERALE  
- Taddeo Orlando -

| TO               |  |  |
|------------------|--|--|
| CO. C. P. N.     |  |  |
| CO. F. P. N.     |  |  |
| ST. CO. W. P. N. |  |  |
| M. CO. L. P. N.  |  |  |
| M. CO. V. P. N.  |  |  |
| M. CO. H. P. N.  |  |  |
| M. CO. B. P. N.  |  |  |
| CE. P. P. N.     |  |  |
| CH. P. P. N.     |  |  |

5690

Translation.

CC.RR. Gen. HQ.

17 Jan 1945  
N. 114/1Subject : Military call-up of the classes from  
1914 to 1924.

To : A.C. Public Safety Sub-Commission.

In Rome, from what can be deduced from comments collected up to now, the call-up, ordered by the War Ministry, will give short results. The young men as a whole seem reluctant to answer the call.

In the opinion of many persons, this reluctance is mainly caused by:

- the uncertain destiny reserved to our Country, after the war;
- the treatment bestowed on us, especially by England, who through her political representatives, continues to consider Italy a real and proper conquered nation;
- the scarcity of assistance granted by the Allies up to the present time (also what has been granted lately to Italy, is judged insufficient);
- the tormenting Allied control, which enters into any branch whatsoever of the national activity;
- the ignorance of the true cause for which it will be necessary to fight, inasmuch as no formal promise has been made to the Country, as reward for the blood which the Italians have shed and will shed beside the Allies;
- The treatment bestowed on the patriots after the sacrifices and hardships suffered by them;
- the evident inadequacy of the allowances granted to the families of those called-up in comparison with the cost of living.

On some call-up posters the following symptomatic words can be read: "" for whom?"".

It is rumoured, that to-morrow, in Rome, a demonstration against the military call-up should take place.

Commanding General  
- Taddeo Orlando -

rv.

| TO              | DATE    |
|-----------------|---------|
| COL. CHARMAN    | 10/22/1 |
| COL. YOUNG      | 22/1    |
| LT. COL. W. COX | 23/1    |
| MAJ. LUCKMAN    | 23/1    |
| MAJ. WESLEY     | 23/1    |
| MAJ. HENRICK    | 23/1    |
| MAJ. B. L. L.   | 23/1    |
| CAPT. B. L. L.  | 23/1    |

5690



# Comando Generale dell'Arma dei Carabinieri Reali

UFFICIO SERVIZIO - SITUAZIONE E COLLEGAMENTI

N. 114/1 di prot. R.P.

Roma, 17 gennaio 1945

Risposta al

del

n.

Allegati n.

OGGETTO: Richiamo alle armi delle classi dal 1914 al 1924.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA

- Sottocommissione per la P.E. -

R O M A

\*\*\*\*\*

In Roma, a quanto è dato desumere dai commenti finora raccolti, il richiamo alle armi, testè ordinato dal Ministero della Guerra, darà scarsi risultati. La massa dei giovani appare riluttante a presentarsi.

A parere di molti, questa riluttanza deriva principalmente:

- dalla incerta sorte riservata al nostro Paese, dopo la guerra;
- dal trattamento usatoci, specie dall'Inghilterra, che per bocca di suoi uomini politici rappresentativi, continua a considerare l'Italia una vera e propria nazione vinta;
- dalla scarsezza degli aiuti finora fornitici dagli alleati (anche quelli testè destinati all'Italia vengono giudicati insufficienti);
- dall'assillante controllo alleato, che investe qualunque branca dell'attività nazionale;

./...

569\*

-dall'ignoranza della vera causa per la quale occorrerà combattere, in quanto nessuna promessa formale è stata fatta al Paese, come compenso del sangue che gli italiani hanno versato e dovranno versare a fianco degli alleati;  
-dal trattamento finora usato ai patrioti dopo i sacrifici e i disagi da essi affrontati;  
-dalla evidente inadeguatezza alle reali necessità della vita dei sussidi concessi ai congiunti dei richiamati.  
Su qualche manifesto di richiamo già si rileva la scritta sintomatica: ""per chi?"".

Corre voce che, nella giornata di domani, in Roma, dovrebbe aver luogo una dimostrazione di protesta contro il richiamo alle armi.

IL GENERALE DI CORPO D'ARMATA  
COMANDANTE GENERALE  
Taddeo Orlando-

*Taddeo Orlando*

FILE

15A

HEADQUARTER S. ALLIED COMMISSION  
Public Safety Sub-Commission  
APO 394

Tel : 469081 - 365

25 January, 1945.

AG/mes/7/15

SUBJECT : Mustering of Italian Air Force  
Disbanded Personnel.

TO : Commanding General CC.RR.

- see 14A*
1. The Italian Air Ministry are anxious to muster Italian Air Force Military and militarised personnel.
  2. Mustering places have been set up but results obtained are poor as the disbanded personnel living in out of the way communities are unable to travel to mustering points.
  3. It is understood that this matter has been taken up with you by the Air Ministry with a view to personnel reporting at CC.RR. Stations.
  4. Please reply urgently to this office if you are in favour of the scheme in order that Air Force Sub-Commission A.C. can be informed.

*Handwritten signature*  
JOHN W. CHAPMAN  
Colonel, J.A.C.D.  
Director Public Safety  
Sub-Commission.

Copy to Air Forces Sub-Commission.

FJH/C.

*210/1*

*see 14A*

5690

14A

see well

From : Air Forces Sub Commission, AC. Rome  
 To : Public Safety Sub Commission, HQ AC.  
 Date : 22nd January 1945  
 Ref. : AFSC/R/7/1/AIR.

MUSTERING OF IAF DISBANDED PERSONNEL

14B/-  
 Enclosed is a copy of translation of letter on the above subject which has been received from Italian Air Ministry.

2. This Sub Commission has no objection to the proposed scheme, but before giving confirmation to Italian Air Ministry would like to have your concurrence.

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| TO                  | 1/25/1 |
| 1. Mr. [illegible]  |        |
| 2. Mr. [illegible]  |        |
| 3. Mr. [illegible]  |        |
| 4. Mr. [illegible]  |        |
| 5. Mr. [illegible]  |        |
| 6. Mr. [illegible]  |        |
| 7. Mr. [illegible]  |        |
| 8. Mr. [illegible]  |        |
| 9. Mr. [illegible]  |        |
| 10. Mr. [illegible] |        |

*J.G. White*  
 J.G. WHITE, F/LT,

AIR VICE MARSHAL,

AIR OFFICER COMMANDING.

*I see no objection to concurrence.*

5692

14B

FROM : ITALIAN AIR MINISTRY

TO : A.P.S.C. a.f.i. to : CABINET OF THE MINISTER  
: I.A.P. STATO MAGGIORE

DATE : 12th JAN. 1945

REF. : O/127/DFM/1499 Coll.

# MUSTERING OF I.A.P. DISBANDED PERSONNEL

Some centres for the mustering of I.A.P. Military and Militarised Personnel C.A.R. = Centri Affluenza e Riordinamento have been constituted by this Ministry in Rome, Terlizzi (Bari) Napoli, Palermo, Cagliari. In the same time some mustering Places have been constituted and with the approval of your S/Commission many other will be constituted in other places of Italy as soon as they will be liberated. Up to now your S/Commission has authorised the constitution of the following Mustering Places in the mainland: Viterbo, Rieti, Orvieto, Aquila, Siena, Perugia, Arezzo, Orbetello, Livorno, Ancona, Lucca, Firenze, Pistoia.

2. The directives issued by this Ministry about the said Mustering have been spread abroad through the Press or the Wireles or through some Officers expressly sent to the various Comuni; but the results obtained cannot be said satisfactory, as it appears that a great part of the disbanded personnel did not report to the Centres may be owing to the lack of transport. It is now the opinion of this Ministry that a new call should be made so that a greater number of disbanded I.A.P. Personnel may report to the Centres, to regularise their military position and to be assisted.

3. As, obviously, it is not possible to have a Mustering Place constituted in each Comune, an action has been taken by this Ministry with the General Command of the Carabinieri Reali (which has a detachment in any small town and villages) in order that the I.A.P. disbanded personnel may report to the "Carabinieri". In this way the I.A.P. disbanded Personnel will not be obliged to move from their residence as they might report to the local Command of Carabinieri.

4. It is kindly requested to your S/Commission that an affare val be given to the above. Enclosed herewith copy of the Notice

have been constituted and with the approval of your S/Commission many other will be constituted in other places of Italy as soon as they will be liberated. Up to now your S/Commission has authorized the constitution of the following Mustering Places in the mainland: Viterbo, Rieti, Orvieto, Aquile, Siena, Perugia, Arezzo, Cortetello? Livorno, Ancona, Lucca, Firenze, Pistoia.

2. The directives issued by this Ministry about the said Mustering have been spread abroad through the Press or the Wireless or through some Officers expressly sent to the various Comuni; but the results obtained cannot be said satisfactory, as it appears that a great part of the disbanded personnel did not report to the Centres may be owing to the lack of transport. It is now the opinion of this Ministry that a new call should be made so that a greater number of disbanded I.A.F. Personnel may report to the Centres, to regularise their military position and to be assisted.

3. As, obviously, it is not possible to have a Mustering Place constituted in each Comune, an action has been taken by this Ministry with the General Command of the Carabinieri Reali (which has a detachment in any small town and villages) in order that the I.A.F. disbanded personnel may report to the "Carabinieri". In this way the I.A.F. disbanded Personnel will not be obliged to move from their residence as they might report to the local Command of Carabinieri.

4. It is kindly requested to your S/Commission that an affetto val be given to the above. Enclosed herewith copy of the Notice which will be broadcasted and reproduced on the newspapers and which will be distributed to the Comuni by the Commands of the Reali Carabinieri.

for IL MINISTRO  
IL DIRETTORE  
(Gen. A. Agnesi)

Translated by Miss Bomgard

14C  
DRAFT OF THE NOTICE TO BE BROADCASTED AND TO BE SENT THROUGH  
THE CARABINIERI REGALI TO ALL THE COMUNIT.

I.A.F. PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE SERVICE AT THE DATE  
OF THE 8th SEPTEMBER 1943

- 1) All I.A.F. Personnel on active service at the date of the 8th Sept. 1943, namely:
- a) Officers of all Services and Detachments
  - b) K.C.O.'s and O.R.'s of all categories and specialities
  - c) A.S.H.G.D.'s born in : 1920, 1921, 1922 (Kept in service) and 1923, 1924 (levy)
  - d) O.R.'s born in 1918, 1919 & at present on illimitate leave awaiting the discharge;
- who owing to various reasons did not, up to now, report to the Aeronautical Commands to have their military records put in order shall report either to the C.A.R. (Centro Affluenza e Riordinamento) or to the competent I.A.F. Mustering Places, or to the local Command of the Carabinieri.

- 2) Hereunder location of HQ. of the I.A.F., C.R.A. /
- ROMA (Caserma Cavour) for the provinces of:  
 Roma, Prosinone, Littoria, Terni, Viterbo, Rieti, Arezzo, Perugia,  
 Grosseto, Firenze, Lucca, Siena, Pistoia, Livorno, Aquila, Forlì,  
 Ancona, Ravenna.
- NAPOLI (Caserma Casanova) for the provinces of:  
 Napoli, Salerno, Avellino, Benevento.
- TERLIZZI (Bari) (Scuola Comusle) for the provinces of:  
 Ascoli Piceno, Chieti, Pescara, Macerata, Teramo, Campobasso,  
 Poggia, Potenza, Matera, Bari, Brindisi, Taranto, Lecce, Cosenza,  
 Catanzaro, Reggio Calabria.
- PALERMO (Via G.B. Odierne) for all the provinces of the island.
- CAGLIARI (Caserma Trieste) " " " "

Hereunder location of the I.A.F. Mustering Places already constituted in the mainland:

|                                        |   |   |          |
|----------------------------------------|---|---|----------|
| VITERBO ( for the province of Viterbo) | " | " | "        |
| RIETI                                  | " | " | Rieti    |
| ORVIBO                                 | " | " | Terni    |
| PERUGIA                                | " | " | Perugia  |
| GROSSETO                               | " | " | Grosseto |

1923, 1924 (levy)

d) G.R.'s born in 1918, 1919 & at present on illimitate leave

awaiting the discharge;

who owing to various reasons did not, up to now, report to the Aeronautical Commands to have their military records put in order shall report either to the C.A.R. (Centro Affluenza e Riordinamento) or to the competent I.A.F. Mustering Places, or to the local Command of the Carabinieri.

2) Hereunder location of HQ. of the I.A.F., C.R.A. /

ROMA (Caserna Cavour) for the provinces of:

Roma, Prosinone, Littoria, Terni, Viterbo, Rieti, Arezzo, Perugia, Grosseto, Firenze, Lucca, Siena, Pistoia, Livorno, Aquila, Forlì, Ancona, Ravenna.

NAPOLI (Caserna Casanova) for the provinces of:

Napoli, Salerno, Avellino, Benevento.

TERLIZZI (Pari) (Scuola Comunale) for the provinces of:

Ascoli Piceno, Chieti, Pescara, Macerata, Teramo, Campobasso, Poggia, Potenza, Matera, Bari, Brindisi, Taranto, Lecce, Cosenza, Catanzaro, Reggio Calabria.

PALERMO (Via G.B. Odierne) for all the provinces of the island.

CAGLIARI (Caserna Trieste) " " " " " "

Hereunder location of the I.A.F. Mustering Places already constituted in the mainland:

VITERBO (for the province of Viterbo)

RIETI " " " Rieti

ORVIETO " " " Terni

PERUGIA " " " Perugia

ORBESCELLO " " " Grosseto

LIVORNO " " " Pisa & Livorno

AREZZO " " " Arezzo

SIENA " " " Siena

FIRENZE " " " Firenze and Pistoia

LUCCA " " " Lucca

AQUILA " " " Aquila

JESI " " " Ancona and Pesaro

FORLÌ " " " Forlì and Ravenna

PERMO " " " Chieti - Pescara - Ascoli Piceno

5620

./.

2

3. For the moment the military personnel will be sent back to their homes after having had their records put in order and up to date. Some categories of personnel may be recalled in service later.

All personnel who will; not report to the above said Commands within ..... will lose all rights to the competent economic treatment and disciplinary and penal provisions may be taken against them.

for IL MINISTRO  
IL DIRETTORE  
(Gen. A. Agnelli)

508

22 GEN 1945

HEADQUARTERS  
SOUTHERN REGION, ALLIED COMMISSION  
APO 394

22 JAN 1945

JKB/em

14056/7

20 January 1945

R/483

SUBJECT: Student Demonstration

TO : H.Q. Allied Commission, (Civil Affairs Section) ✓

1. Herewith for your information, copy of report made by the Questura of Naples on 17 January.

2. In fact, yesterday, the 18th January passed off without incident.

3. I shall keep you advised of any changes in the situation.

| TO              | BY          |
|-----------------|-------------|
| COL. CHAPMAN    | W. J. S. 10 |
| COL. YOUNG      | W. J. S. 10 |
| LT. COL. WILCOX | W. J. S. 10 |
| MAJ. LUCKMAN    | W. J. S. 10 |
| MAJ. WILSON     | W. J. S. 10 |
| MAJ. HANCOCK    | W. J. S. 10 |
| MAJ. BALLANCE   | W. J. S. 10 |
| MAJ. POWER      | W. J. S. 10 |

HEADQUARTERS  
21 JAN 1945

Brigadier, Regional Commissioner

Incls: Letter - Subject: Student Demonstration  
From : Questura, Naples.

5680

100

TRANSLATION COPY

13B

R. QUESTURA of NAPLES

17.1.45

SUBJECT: Student Demonstration

Regarding the calling to the colours of young men born between 1914 and 1924, there is much agitation among the University students, who wish to know if these measures have been taken owing to an "Alliance" with the United Nations.

This morning there were animated discussions at the University, and many students commented that they would answer the call, only if Italy was considered an "Ally".

To make their ideas public, a demonstration will be held on Jan 16th. 1945 in the premises of the University, where posters will be shown stating "Allies or defeated".

We communicate the above for your information, assuring you that all necessary measures have been taken for tomorrow, also to avoid public demonstration, by the students, after the meeting.

(Signed) Il Questore  
M. Broccoli

jms:tp

568

/100

CONFIDENTIAL

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION  
Civil Affairs Section  
APO 394

AG/14056/7/PA

Tel 409001 Ext 365  
25 January 1945

SUBJECT : Call-up to Italian Army.

TO : Regional Commissioner, Southern, Lazio-Umbria, Abruzzi-Marche,  
Sicily and Sardinia Regions.  
(Attn: R.P.S.C.).

- as at 11<sup>8</sup>*
1. Attached herewith for your information and necessary action is a schedule of projected call-up.
  2. No dates have as yet been fixed for the March call-up in Sardinia and Calabria.

By Command of Rear Admiral STONE:

C.R. UPJOHN Brig.  
VP CA Sec  
DOCE, AG.

Copy to:  
Commanding General CC.RR.

PJW/jwf

5686

20 JAN 1945

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJECT: Calls-up to Italian Army.

LAND FORCES SUB-COM. A.C.  
(U.S.I.A.)

SD/53/1  
18 JAN 45

19 GEN 1945

TO : Chief of Staff,  
HQ, A.C.

Reference your 30/008 of 15 Jan 45.

1. Attached please find schedule of projected calls-up.

*[Signature]*  
Major General  
U.S.I.A.

Copy to: D Cos, CA Section

PS.

Please notify all RC's

VP will orig

CAS  
20 Jan

*[Signature]*  
5685

9/5

Projected Calls - in JAN/FEB/MAR

| <u>Serial</u> | <u>Region</u>   | <u>Class</u>            | <u>Date</u>     | <u>Numbers</u> | <u>Accommodation</u>                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1             | SICILY          | 1914-24                 | January         | 8,000          | Direct to (a) Loan ordered<br>(b) CESARE for C                                                                                                                        |
| 2             | ROME &<br>LAZIO | 1914-24<br>(exemptions) | 20 Jan - 31 Jan | 5,000          | 1,000 ex VITERBO to CESARE<br>4,000 ex rest of region to                                                                                                              |
| 3             | CAMPANIA        | 1914-24<br>(exemptions) | 20 Jan - 31 Jan | 6,000          | 1,000 to ITI-ITI Units<br>5,000 to AFRAGOLA                                                                                                                           |
| 4             | APULIA          | 1924/25                 | 10 February     | 20,000         | 6,000 US-ITI to ASTRONI,<br>G.O.C. 212 Div in NAPLES<br>6,000 BR-ITI to CIVITANO<br>will by then have moved to<br>6,000 Combat to CESARE<br>2,000 ITI-ITI to ITI Barr |
| 5             | SARDINIA        | 1914-24                 | 1 February      | 10,000         | 3,000 US-ITI to ASTRONI<br>1,800 BR-ITI to AFRAGOLA<br>1,200 BR-ITI to ARIZZO (a<br>3,000 Combat to CESARE<br>1,000 ITI-ITI to FROSINONE                              |
| 6             | SARDINIA        | 1914-24                 | 5 March         | 10,000         | Allocation not yet made.                                                                                                                                              |
| 7             | SARDINIA        | 1924-25                 | March           | 6,400          | Allocation not yet made.                                                                                                                                              |
| 8             | CALABRIA        | 1924-24                 | March           | 16,000         | Allocation not yet made.                                                                                                                                              |

Projected Calls - MR JAN/FEB/MAR

|       | <u>Date</u>     | <u>Numbers</u> | <u>Accommodation</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|-------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 24    | January         | 8,000          | Direct to (a) Locs ordered for Volunteer programs, 1st priority<br>(b) CESANO for Combat, 2nd priority                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 24    | 20 Jan - 31 Jan | 5,000          | 1,000 ex VITERBO to CESANO for combat.<br>4,000 ex rest of region to ASTRONI for FRS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 24    | 20 Jan - 31 Jan | 6,000          | 1,000 to ITI-ITI Units<br>5,000 to AFRAGOLA                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 25    | 10 February     | 20,000         | 6,000 US-ITI to ASTRONI, w/A making arrangement direct with G.O.C. 212 Div in NAPLES for good accommodation.<br>6,000 BR-ITI to CIVITANO covered accommodation. Volunteer Coys will by then have moved to PUSSEVERONE.<br>6,000 Combat to CESANO. Improvements being made rapidly.<br>2,000 ITI-ITI to ITI Barracks, FROSINONE. |
| 24    | 1 February      | 10,000         | 3,000 US-ITI to ASTRONI<br>1,000 BR-ITI to AFRAGOLA<br>1,200 BR-ITI to ARZIZO (against volunteer programs)<br>3,000 Combat to CESANO<br>1,000 ITI-ITI to FROSINONE                                                                                                                                                              |
| 24-24 | March           | 10,000         | Allocation not yet made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 24-25 | March           | 6,400          | Allocation not yet made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 24-24 | March           | 16,000         | Allocation not yet made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

# INCOMING MESSAGE

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION

10A  
P SAFETY

Originator's Reference: CITE REF 87  
Date Time of Origin: JAN

Mes Centre No: 8810  
Date Time Rec'd: JAN 210700A  
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: ALCOM SICILY REGION PALERMO (GARR)  
TO: HQ ALCOM EPT P SAFETY SC ROME

## SECRET

SECRET.

1. Beginning 21 January energetic action will be taken Italian Govt collect men failing answer call up.
2. Further disorders may occur.

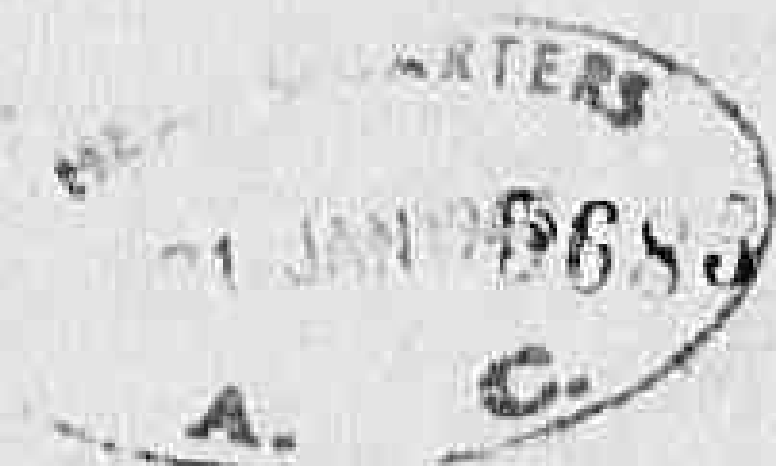
# ACTION

### AC DIST

|        |                                                                                           |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Action | Pub Safety                                                                                |
| Info   | A/President<br>Chief Commissioner<br>C o S<br>C.A.Sec<br>Land Forces<br>File (2)<br>Float |

|  |  |
|--|--|
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |

## SECRET



*This cable originally made  
by ps. was corrected and modified  
and sent by C.A. station.*

ALGER SANDHIA REGION FOR REGIONAL COMMISSIONER

9865

25 January 45

PRIORITY

14056/7.

SECRET ID

PARA ONE ID CALL UP FOR ITALIAN ARMY WILL PROBABLY TAKE PLACE IN SARDINIA  
ON 21 ST FEBRUARY FOUR FIVE AND CONTINUE FOR TWO MONTHS ID ONE MORE ONE  
FROM DASH ONE FIVE TWO FOUR AGE GROUPS AFFECTED ID YOU ARE AUTHORIZED TO  
DISPOSE WITH DISCRETION ID

ORDER TO ALGER SANDHIA REGION FROM ID ALGER SANDHIA

PARA TWO ID TEN THOUSAND MEN ARE REQUIRED IN EACH MONTH ID

PARA THREE ID CHARLES CHARLES ROGER ROGER MOBILE BATTALION BEING FORMED WITH  
TWELVE THOUSAND TEN TRUCKS AND TWELVE ARMORED VEHICLES TO BE ALLOTTED BY LAND  
FORCES SUB COMMISSION

Distribution :

CC COS  
FOR SAFETY  
LAND FORCES S/C

| TO              | INIT | DATE |
|-----------------|------|------|
| COL. CHAPMAN    | WY   | 18/1 |
| COL. YOUNG      |      |      |
| LT. COL. WILCOX | WY   | 19/1 |
| MAJ. LUCKMAN    |      |      |
| MAJ. WILSON     | WY   | 20/1 |
| MAJ. HANBURY    |      |      |
| MAJ. BALLANCE   |      |      |
| CAPT. POWEL     |      |      |
| CHIEF CLERK     |      |      |

GA 500  
437

MIQUELAS PIGNERO  
CWO, USA, ARMY ADJUTANT

R. R. CHINE, COL.

5682

1405677  
8A  
ALCOM SOUTHERN REGION

111

18 January 1945

PRIORITY

SECRET PD

SUBJECT IS CALL UP FOR ITALIAN ARMY PD

PARA ONE PD CALL UP FOR ITALIAN ARMY OF ONE NINE ONE FOUR TO ONE NINE TWO FOUR

CLASSES INCLUSIVE WILL TAKE PLACE ON TWO ZERO JANUARY FOUR FIVE AND FINISH ON THREE  
ONE JANUARY FOUR FIVE IN LAZIO AND CAMPANIA REGIONS PD

PARA TWO PD DEPARTS OF FIVE ZERO ZERO ZERO REPORTED FOR LAZIO AND SIX FOUR ZERO ZERO  
FOR CAMPANIA PD

22 5A  
DISTRIBUTION:

Lazio-Latvia Region (Action) (LIS)

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION:

CC  
COB  
CAS

PUBLIC SAFETY S/C

Ext 365

F.J. WILSON, Major

NICHOLAS POMBINO  
CWO, USA  
Asst Adjutant

5681

CITE 1082/9

FOR INFORMATION ONLY

C/7784  
2-8 191938

URGENT

SICILY REGION NALEND

18. AUGUST 1948

1408/7

IN CINEA.

Following report by districts for 8 and 9 January. MAREM reported 260 accepted  
189. MAREM reported 167 accepted 117. CATANIA reported 327 accepted 167 accepted 0  
reported 135 accepted 135. MAREM reported 61 accepted 29. MAREM reported 53 accepted  
53. CATANIA reported 81 accepted 74. Figures include 190 volunteers. Disturbances  
prevent earlier and more complete reports from all districts.

THE SUBJECT

Battle in progress at LITIGIA. Bridge blown 1 mile south of MAREM on road to  
MAREM. British troops relieving Italian troops on WD installations on Cete Isamndeop  
and MAREM reported quiet.

LIST

ACTION LAND FORCES (2)  
INFO A/STANDARD  
CHIEF COMBAT BLOOM  
SUB SAFETY

10/10/48  
10/10/48

5650

14086/7

IN CILAR.

Following report by districts for 8 and 9 January. MAIRMO reported 260 accepted

185. MAIRMO reported 167 accepted 117. CATANIA reported 327 accepted 167 19 JANUARY

reported 135 accepted 135. ORACIA reported 61 accepted 25. MNA reported 53 accepted

53. ORACIA reported 81 accepted 74. Figures include 190 volunteers. Disturbances

prevent earlier and more complete reports from all districts.

NEW SUBJECT

Battle in progress at LITTALE. Bridge blown 1 mile south of BELLEME on road to

SALAZAR. British troops relieving Italian troops on VB installations on Gato Island.

and FUGUA reported quiet.

LIST

ACTION LAD FORCED (2)  
INFO A/FOREIGN  
CHIEF COMMISSIONER  
SUB SAFETY  
COS  
CA SEC  
NAVY  
AIR  
P H BR  
POL SEC  
FILE

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| DR. CH. PM N   | 1/10/45 |
| DR. YOUNG      | 1/10/45 |
| DR. CO. W.     | 1/10/45 |
| MAJ. U.K.      | 1/10/45 |
| MAJ. W. S.     | 1/10/45 |
| MAJ. HANBY     | 1/10/45 |
| MAJ. BAL. A.C. | 1/10/45 |
| CAPT. POWEL    | 1/10/45 |
| MAJ. W. S.     | 1/10/45 |

565



SECRET

SUBJECT: Re-call - SARDINIA 1914-24 classes.

LAND FORCES SUB-COM. A.C.  
(M.V.I.A.)

SD/53/1

18 Jan 45

TO : Ministry of War (2)  
MMIA LC SARDINIA (3)

Confirming verbal instructions from Maj DUBIN to Ministry of War.

1. The Italian Ministry of War is authorised to recall into the Italian Army personnel fit for general service of the classes 1914 up to the first quarter of 1924 inclusive.

2. DATE

This call-up will take place under supervision MMIA LC (SARDINIA) in two pieces as follows :-

Phase I. 1 - 14 Feb 45 inclusive.Phase II. 15 - 31 March 45 inclusive.3. INTAKE

An intake of 20,000 maximum is expected by the War Ministry - 10,000 in each phase. The allotment of Phase I to categories and destinations appears at para 11. See transport for Phase I has been requested.

4. REPORTS

MMIA LC SARDINIA will report daily by quickest means to this HQ copy to MMIA LC NAPLES

(a) daily intake and cumulative total

(b) numbers awaiting shipment and probable date of move

(c) numbers shipped.

War Ministry will submit a report to this HQ on completion showing num-

bers,

(a) reporting to recruiting centers

(b) enrolled

(c) exempted on medical grounds

507

Confirming verbal instructions from Maj. MURRAY to Ministry of War.

1. The Italian Ministry of War is authorized to recall into the Italian Army personnel fit for general service of the classes 1914 up to the first quarter of 1924 inclusive.

2. DATE  
This call-up will take place under supervision WVA LG (SARDINIA) in two places as follows:-

Phase I. 1 - 14 Feb 45 inclusive.

Phase II. 15 - 31 March 45 inclusive.

3. INTAKE  
An intake of 20,000 maximum is expected by the War Ministry - 10,000 in each phase. The allotment of Phase I to categories and destinations appears at para 11. Sea transport for Phase I has been requested.

4. REPORTS  
WVA LG SARDINIA will report daily by quickest means to this HQ copy to WVA LG NAPLES

(a) daily intake and cumulative total

(b) numbers awaiting shipment and probable date of move

(c) numbers shipped.

War Ministry will submit a report to this HQ on completion showing numbers, (a) reporting to recruiting centers

(b) enrolled

(c) exempted on medical grounds

(d) otherwise exempted.

5. ESCORTS

War Ministry will arrange for escorts on basis of 5 Carabinieri per 100 men moved.

6. RATIONS

War Ministry will be authorized to issue the correct number of rations needed and will report issue to this HQ. The rations to be issued will include rations for recalled personnel, recruiting staffs, CC.RR. escorts, and travel rations.

5670

- 2 -

# 7. Collection and Transfer of Recruiting Centres

Personnel will be collected and moved to Recruiting Centres under 1. of W arrangements. For this purpose 30 trucks will be released under arrangements to be made between MMIA, LO SARDINIA and local HQ SARDINIA.

8. The following is a summary of the numbers of personnel War Ministry state are expected to be enrolled in the various districts :-

|          | Numbers expected<br>To Report | To be enrolled |          |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------|
|          |                               | Phase I        | Phase II |
| CAGLIARI | 15,000                        | 3,750          | 3,750    |
| ORISTANO | 11,000                        | 2,750          | 2,750    |
| SASSARI  | 14,000                        | 3,500          | 3,500    |
|          |                               | 10,000         | 10,000   |

# 9. Allocation to Category.

| Phase I  | 30%<br>30% | Category         | Initial<br>Destination |                                           |
|----------|------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|          |            |                  |                        |                                           |
|          |            | US-ITI           | ASTRONI                | 3,000                                     |
|          |            | BR-ITI           | AFRAGOLA               | ( 1,800                                   |
|          |            |                  | AREZZO                 | ( 1,200 (against muleteer<br>proportions) |
|          |            | Combat           | CESANI                 | 3,000                                     |
|          |            | ITI-ITI          | PIUSINONE              | 1,000                                     |
|          |            |                  |                        | 10,000                                    |
| Phase II |            | allocation later |                        | 10,000.                                   |

Should it appear that the total intake will fall short of the anticipated 10,000 MMIA, LO SARDINIA will arrange allocation in the above percentages. BR-ITI priority being 1200 to AREZZO.

# 10. MOVEMENTS

Collection and tpt from Recruiting Centres to CAGLIARI will be under arrangements MMIA, LO SARDINIA according to dates of availability of sea transport to mainland.

Two naval vessels are being made available under arrangements AFHQ.

Movement from NILES will be under arrangements MMIA, LO SARDINIA. AFHQ are asked to arrange rail tpt on his request to destinations in para 11 as personnel have been available at NILES port. Rail brands will be submitted as far ahead

|          |        |        |        |
|----------|--------|--------|--------|
| PHIETANO | 11,000 |        | 2,100  |
| CASSARI  | 14,000 | 3,500  | 3,500  |
|          |        | 10,000 | 10,000 |

9. Allocation to Category 2.

|          | Category         | Initial Destination                                        |
|----------|------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Phase I  | US-ITI           | ASTRONI                                                    |
|          | BR-ITI           | AFRACOLA<br>AREZZO                                         |
|          |                  | 3,000<br>(1,800<br>1,200 (against rulebook<br>percentage)) |
|          | Combat           | CESLANO                                                    |
|          | ITI-ITI          | FROSINONE                                                  |
|          |                  | 3,000<br>1,000<br>10,000                                   |
| Phase II | allocation later | 10,000.                                                    |

Should it appear that the total intake will fall short of the anticipated 10,000 MMIA LC SARDINIA will arrange allocation in the above percentages. BR-ITI priority being 1200 to AREZZO.

10. MOVEMENTS

Collection and tpt from Recruiting Centre to CACLIARI will be under arrangements MMIA LC SARDINIA according to dates of availability of sea transport to mainland.

Two naval vessels are being made available under arrangements AFHQ.

Movement from NAPLES will be under arrangements MMIA LC NAPLES. AFHQ are asked to arrange rail tpt on his request to destinations in para 11 as persons not become available at NAPLES port. Rail demands will be submitted as far ahead as possible.

11. Bedding and Barrack Stores

Will be issued by Italian authorities on a loan basis to recruiting centres and returned to depot stocks after the completion of the re-call, except that one blanket will be retained by each recruit.

12. Personal Messing equipment

Will be issued at recruiting centres from Italian stocks for retention by recruits.

13. Clothing and Equipment

PES

- (a) US-ITI At Base Depot or other destination under arrangements
- (b) ER-ITI Combat at CESAM  
Service at Base Depot or by ER-ITI Ad- Div on arrival of recruit to unit or transit camp according to instructions to be issued later.
- (c) ITI-ITI At ITI-ITI destination under arrangements

14.

Further instructions will be issued for

- (a) Phase II of this re-call to take place between 15 - 31 March
- (b) Cell-up of the military classes of 1924 (second part) and 1925 between 1 - 14 March.

This is expected to produce about 6,000 recruits who have not been in the Army before and will require basic training.

DISTRIBUTION:

AFHQ G-3 Crg (4)  
Wcy (4) Attention para 12.

15 Army Group  
District One (2)  
District Three (2)  
Pensacola (2)  
Fentase (1)  
Distone for MIA LO (1)  
Disthree for MIA LO (1)  
MIA LO NAPLES (2)  
ICF ITC CESAM (2)

INTERNAL:

A/G (1)  
A (1)  
Q (1)  
Q (1)  
SP (3)  
Wcy (3)  
RE (1)  
X (1)  
Pct (1)  
Spec Sec (2)  
Chief of Staff, A.C.  
Public Safety Sub-Comm, A.C.

*L. M. Ingledend*  
for Major General  
W. H. I. A.

|                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| TO              |  |
| COL. CH. EM. S. |  |
| COL. YOUNG      |  |
| LT. COL. W. E.  |  |
| MAJ. L. P. A.   |  |
| MAJ. WILSON     |  |
| MAJ. HANBURY    |  |
| MAJ. BALLANCE   |  |
| CAPT. POWEL     |  |
| CHIEF CLERK     |  |

56.



# Confirming verbal instructions from Major BAUMANN

1. The Italian War Ministry is authorized to call up into the Italian Army personnel fit for general service on the 1914 - 1924 classes inclusive who were exempt on 8 Sept 1943, but who are not now entitled to exemption in the LAZIO and CAMPANIA regions, starting on 20 Jan 45 and finishing on 31 Jan 45, as follows.

## 2. LAZIO

An intake of 5,000 is expected. LC supplied by PBS will supervise less VITERBO which will be supervised by MIA LC CESANO.

## 3. CAMPANIA

An intake of 6,400 is expected. MIA LO 3 Dist will supervise.

4. The allotment to categories is at para 10.

## 5. Daily Intake

Daily intakes at the recruiting centres will start on 20 Jan. call-up will be at the rate of one class per day to a total of eleven classes.

## 6. Reports

Numbers of the daily intake at each recruiting centre will be reported daily to this HQ by quickest means. Numbers of personnel who report to each recruiting centre, but who are not accepted as being exempt under the various provisions of the call-up, will also be notified to this HQ.

## 7. Escorts

War Ministry will arrange for escorts on the basis of 5 Carabinieri for each 100 men moved.

## 8. Rations

This HQ will authorize War Ministry to issue the correct number of rations needed, and to report issues to this HQ. The rations to be authorized will include rations for recalled personnel, recruiting staffs, CC,RR, escorts and travel rations.

## 9. Collection and Transfer to Recruiting Centre.

Personnel will be collected and moved to Recruiting Centres under War Ministry arrangements. For this purpose 35 lorries for CAMPANIA and 20 lorries for LAZIO have been ordered with 500 components made between Ufficio Autovehicoli SMI and ST of this HQ are being released to War Ministry.

5671

- 2 -

80. The following is a summary of numbers of personnel War Ministry state are expected to be enrolled in various districts:

|          | Recruiting<br>Centro | Estimated figures |             | Allocation<br>to Category | Responsibility for<br>Collection & tpt<br>from Recruiting<br>Centro |
|----------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
|          |                      | Daily<br>Intake   | Total       |                           |                                                                     |
| LAZIO    | ROME                 | 300               | 3000        | 4330 US-ITI               | PES                                                                 |
|          | PROSINONE            | 80                | 830         |                           |                                                                     |
|          | LITTORIA             | 50                | 500         |                           |                                                                     |
|          | VITERBO              | 70                | 670         | 670 BR-ITI<br>Combat      | ICF ITC                                                             |
|          |                      |                   | <u>5000</u> |                           |                                                                     |
| CAMPANIA | AVELLINO             | 60                | 600         | 5400 BR-ITI               | VIA LO<br>3 DIST                                                    |
|          | AVERSA               | 60                | 600         |                           |                                                                     |
|          | BENEVENTO            | 60                | 600         |                           |                                                                     |
|          | NAPLES               | 230               | 2300        |                           |                                                                     |
|          | NOLA                 | 50                | 500         |                           |                                                                     |
|          | CASERTA              | 80                | 800         |                           |                                                                     |
|          | SALERNO              | 100               | 1000        | 1000 ITI-ITI              | War Ministry                                                        |
|          |                      |                   | <u>6400</u> |                           |                                                                     |

# 11. Collection and transport from Recruiting Centre.

- From LAZIO recruiting centres less VITERBO personnel should be collected and shipped to US-ITI destinations under arrangements PES.
- From CAMPANIA recruiting centres less SALERNO personnel should be collected and shipped to US-ITI under arrangements VIA LO 3 District.
- From VITERBO personnel should be collected by Combat Forces Training Centre under arrangements VIA LO (ICF ITC) and moved to CASANO.
- From SALERNO War Ministry will make arrangements for collection of personnel, and disposed direct to ITI-ITI units.

5670

| CAMPANIA | VITERBO   | 70  | 670         | 670 BR-ITI<br>Combat | ICF RUC          |
|----------|-----------|-----|-------------|----------------------|------------------|
|          |           |     |             |                      |                  |
|          |           |     | <u>5000</u> |                      |                  |
|          | AVELLINO  | 60  | 600         |                      |                  |
|          | AVERSA    | 60  | 600         |                      |                  |
|          | BENEVENTO | 60  | 600         |                      |                  |
|          | NAPLES    | 230 | 2300        |                      |                  |
|          | NOLA      | 50  | 500         |                      |                  |
|          | CASERTA   | 80  | 800         | 5400 BR-ITI          | MIA LO<br>3 DIST |
|          | SALERNO   | 100 | 1000        | 1000 ITI-ITI         | War Ministry     |
|          |           |     | <u>6400</u> |                      |                  |

11. Collection and transport from Recruiting Centres.

- From LAZIO recruiting centres less VITERBO personnel should be collected and shipped to US-ITI destinations under arrangements PBS.
- From CAMPANIA recruiting centres less SALERNO personnel should be collected and shipped to ITI-ITI under arrangements VITA L. 3 District.
- From VITERBO personnel should be collected by Combat Forces Training Centre under arrangements MIA LO (ICFUC) and moved to C'ESANO.
- From SALERNO War Ministry will make arrangements for collection of personnel and disposed direct to ITI-ITI units.

12. ACCN

Accn will be required at recruiting centres

- from 15 Jan in order that War Ministry may prepare for the intakes.
- during the period of the call-up and until personnel are moved away under arrangements as in para 11.

The call-up ceases on 31 Jan, but although intakes should be collected and moved from recruiting centres by 5 Feb, there will be an accn requirement for late comers and for those brought in by CC.RR. etc until approx 14 Feb. This should not be large.

5670

- 3 -

13. Bedding and Barrack stores.

These will be issued under War Ministry arrangements by Italian authorities on a loan basis to reception centres and returned to Depot stocks after the completion of the call-up except where the journey from the reception centre to the US or ER-ITI Base Depot is more than 100 m, one blanket will be taken by each man.

14. Personal missing equipment.

Will be provided under War Ministry arrangements and will be issued at recruiting centres from Italian stocks for retention by recruits.

15. Clothing and Equipment.

Will be issued under arrangements of the nationality concerned from their own stocks at US-ITI, ER-ITI or ITI-ITI destination.

DISTRIBUTION:

AFHQ for G-3 Crg (2)  
AFHQ for G-1 Erit (2)  
AFHQ Mov (2)

CG PHS (3)  
3 Dist (3)

RAAC

Combat Training Centre CESANO  
(for Major GELARDI MWLA LC)

MWLA LC 3 Dist

MWLA LC NAPLES

MWLA LC 54 ANTA

INTERNAL:

AQ (2)

ST (2)

Q(AE)

Nov (2)

Spec Section

Crd

Mod

Sigs

G2L

*Major General*  
*H. C. L.*

5673

TRANSLATION.

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR.

GENERAL DIRECTORATE OF PUBLIC SECURITY.

No. 442/17001.

ROME, 1st Jan, 1945.

SUBJECT : Disturbances.

To. : Allied Commission, Public Safety Sub-Commission.

The following signals have been received during the last 24 hours:-

SIRAGUSA. About 1130 hours P.M. of 28th December at Rosolini, about 200 people, many of whom were armed with machine guns, rifles and hand-grenades started, under a screen of rain, to fire for roughly 20 minutes on the G.C. barracks, demanding the release of three called-up men who had been arrested that day. In order to avoid the open revolt of the population, who made common cause with the demonstrators, and in consideration of the great numbers present, the prisoners were released. Public order therefore returned to normal. There were no victims or damage.

LECCE. During the night of the 30th December, unknown persons threw down several tens of propaganda cards in some streets of the city. These cards had formerly been in distribution at the "Dopolavoro" during the Fascist régime were printed in ink and contained phrases praising the Duce and heralding the return of Fascism. The cards were for the most part gathered up by the Public Force Agents on patrol duty. The Questura has made certain arrests and searches.

CATANZARETTA. On the 22nd December, at about 7 o'clock in the evening, on the Licata-Gela road, roughly 20 brigands armed with muskets and machine guns assaulted a motor car and robbed the driver and the proprietor of the car of 14,350 lire in occupation money and 40,000 lire in bank notes, as well as 4 air - chambers to the value of 20,000 lire. Another person was robbed of 300 lire.

5674

The following signals have been received during the last 24 hours:-

SIRACUSE. About 1130 hours p.m. of 28th December at Rosolini, about 200 people, many of whom were armed with machine guns, rifles and hand-grenades started, under a screen of rain, to fire for roughly 20 minutes on the 21st barracks, demanding the release of three called-up men who had been arrested that day. In order to avoid the open revolt of the population, who made common cause with the demonstrators, and in consideration of the great numbers present, the prisoners were released. Public order therefore returned to normal. There were no victims or damage.

LECCO. During the night of the 30th December, unknown persons threw down several tens of propaganda cards in some streets of the city. These cards had formerly been in distribution at the "Popolavoro" during the Fascist régime were printed in ink and contained phrases praising the Duce and heralding the return of Fascism. The cards were for the most part gathered up by the Public Force Agents on patrol duty. The Questura has made certain arrests and searches.

CALTANISSETTA. On the 22nd December, at about 7 o'clock in the evening, on the Licata-Bela road, roughly 20 brigands armed with muskets and machine guns assailed a motor car and robbed the driver and the proprietor of the car of 14,350 lire in occupation money and 40,000 lire in bank notes, as well as 4 air - chambers to the value of 20,000 lire. Another person was robbed of 300 lire.

5674

THE HEAD OF THE POLICE.  
Ferrari.

ee.

|    |                 |          |
|----|-----------------|----------|
| 10 | COL. CHAPMAN    | 11/11/41 |
|    | COL. YOUNG      | 11/11/41 |
|    | LT. COL. WILCOX | 11/11/41 |
|    | MAJ. LUCKMAN    | 11/11/41 |
|    | MAJ. WILSON     | 11/11/41 |
|    | MAJ. HAY        | 11/11/41 |
|    | MAJ. BA         | 11/11/41 |
|    | CAPT. P         | 11/11/41 |

SUBJECT: Aburzzi Call-up

Land Forces Sub Com. A.C.  
(M.M.I.A.)  
SD/53

Dec 44

TO : Ministry of War

Reference your letter 307170/1/CA of 19 December 1944.

1. The extension of the call-up period to 5 January as requested in paragraph 2 (d) is not agreed to, but it is agreed that present tpt may remain until that date. However, between 24 December and 5 January every effort will be exerted to reach the quota established of 6,000 men by having the Carabinieri within each Military District Headquarters reinforced by the number deemed necessary, arrest all those who have arbitrarily not reported for the call-up. This rounding up should start no later than 26 December. Particular emphasis should be placed on the Sulmona District because of the unsatisfactory results thus far obtained there.
2. Arrangements for the removal of the men from the Military District Headquarters have been made and are progressing rapidly.

*Major General*

*Major General*  
Major General  
M.M.I.A.

5670

Copy to:

Public Safety Sub Com.

A/Q  
ST

Noted. Dealt with on  
2 A  
87124.

HEADQUARTERS ALLIED COMMISSION  
Public Safety Sub-Commission  
ARO 394

27 December 1944

AC/14056/7/PS

SUBJECT: Abruzzi Call-Up.

TO: Commanding General, CC. RR.

1. Attached is a copy letter from Land Forces Sub-Commission (MMA) requesting that special arrangements be made to deal with the apprehension of men who have not reported for the military call-up in Abruzzi which has been in effect since 1 Dec 44.

2. Particular emphasis should be placed on the Sulmona District because of the unsatisfactory results obtained there.

3. For your information and necessary action please.

JOHN W. CHAPMAN  
Colonel, J.A.G.D.  
Director Public Safety  
Sub-Commission

FJW/jwf

Copy to:  
R.C. Abruzzi-Marche Region  
(Attn: R.F.S.O.).  
Land Forces Sub-Commission  
(Your letter 22/53 dated 22 Dec 44 refers).

5674

SUBJECT: Carabinieri for Abruzzi Region  
-----

Land Forces Sub Com. A.C.  
(M.M.I.A.)  
ST/53  
22 Dec 44  
-----

TO: Public Safety Sub Commission A.C. (2)  
-----

1. This Sub Commission has been verbally assured by the Italian War Ministry that as of 26 December the Carabinieri in the Abruzzi Region will begin rounding up all the men who have not reported for the military call-up which has been in effect since 1 December.

2. Because of the size of the undertaking and due to the fact that the present Carabinieri personnel will not be sufficient for the successful conclusion of the task, it is requested that necessary arrangements be made with the Comando Generale di Carabinieri for providing the required personnel. Transportation for these mobile Carabinieri units is to be found at the District Military Headquarters of Aquile, Chieti, Teramo and Sulmona.

*Henry H. Raini, Capt*  
for Major General  
M.M.I.A.

5671

0758